



Government Gazette

OF

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

[Published by Authority at 3.30 p.m.]

[REGISTERED AT THE GENERAL POST OFFICE, PERTH, FOR TRANSMISSION BY POST AS A NEWSPAPER.]

No. 33.]

PERTH : FRIDAY, JULY 18.

[1941.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

Premier's Department,
Perth, 17th July, 1941.

HIS Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor in Council has been pleased to approve of the following appointments to the Commission of the Peace:—

Charles Worthy Johnson, Esquire, of the Y.M.C.A., in Victoria, as a Justice of the Peace for the State of Western Australia, in lieu of the Perth Magisterial District;

Thomas Forrester Christie, Esquire, of Stirling terrace, Toodyay, as a Justice of the Peace for the Avon Magisterial District.

And to accept the resignation of Frederick John George Miller, Esquire, as a Justice of the Peace for the Avon Magisterial District in view of his departure from that District.

L. E. SHAPCOTT,
Under Secretary Premier's Department.

assets, whether utilised in connection with or forming portion of the assets comprised in his farming business or not, during the operation of such Stay Order: Provided that, by leave of a Judge, any action may, notwithstanding the Stay Order, be instituted and/or carried on against the farmer but not beyond judgment.

Granted under Section 11.

(Writing down or suspension of Debts.)

Farmer (Surname and Christian Names), Address, and Date of Order.

Bailey, Cecil Francis William, and Bailey, Muriel Rosa (Administratrix of Estate of Roy Harvey Bailey, deed.), Qualeup via Donnybrook, 11th July, 1941.
West Australian Trustee, Executor, and Agency Coy., Ltd., (Executors of the Will of John Mullan, deed.), Dudinin, 11th July, 1941.

All claims against these farmers to be forwarded to the Director, Temple Court, William Street, Perth.

H. E. SMITH,
Deputy Director.

16/7/1941.

FARMERS' DEBTS ADJUSTMENT ACT, 1930-1934.

NOTICE is hereby given that the following Stay Orders have been issued in accordance with section 7, subsection (1) of the Farmers' Debts Adjustment Act, 1930-1934, which reads as follows:—

A Stay Order shall direct that no action, execution, distress for rent, proceedings on default for breach of covenant under any mortgage or other security for money, or under an agreement for sale and purchase of land, or other process or proceeding, shall be commenced or proceeded with, or put in force against the farmer or any of the farmer's

FARMERS' DEBTS ADJUSTMENT ACT, 1930-1934.

NOTICE is hereby given that the following Stay Order issued under section 11 of the Act has been cancelled as from the date specified:—Stokes, Walter Johnson and James Robert, Morawa; 14th July, 1941.

H. E. SMITH,
Deputy Director.

16/7/1941.

FARMERS' DEBTS ADJUSTMENT ACT, 1930-1934.
NOTICE is hereby given that adjustment of debts under section 11 of the Act of the following farmers has been finalised and the Stay Orders have lapsed as from the date specified:—Metcalf, Walter David, Dowerin; Pepall, James Harry, Katanning, 17th July, 1941.

16/7/1941.

H. E. SMITH,
Deputy Director.

THE AUDIT ACT, 1904.

Trsy. No. 59/36. The Treasury,
Perth, 14th July, 1941.
IT is hereby published, for general information, that Mr. G. R. Lange has been appointed a Receiver of Revenue for the Department of Agriculture, in place of Mr. C. Porter, for a period of six months from the 1st July, 1941.

A. J. REID,
Under Treasurer.

THE PUBLIC SERVICE APPEAL BOARD ACT, 1920-1937.

Public Service Appeal Board Election, 15th July, 1941.

Election of Members and Deputy Members.
IT is hereby notified, under the provisions of section 3 of the abovementioned Act, that the undermentioned candidates have been declared duly elected:—

The Administrative Division of the Public Service:—
For member—Louis Edward Shapecott; for deputy member—George Loder Needham.

The Professional Division of the Public Service:—
For member—Edward Hugh Oldham; for deputy member—Laurence John Hartley Teakle.

The Clerical Division of the Public Service:—For member—Walter Davie Sharp; for deputy member—Charles John William Aspland.

The General Division of the Public Service:—For member—Alexander Douglas Sedgwick; for deputy member—Peter Farquis Petersen.

The State School Teachers' Union:—For member—Martin Francis Darcy; for deputy member—James Arthur McCall.

The West Australian Railway Officers' Union; The West Australian Amalgamated Society of Railway Employees' Union of Workers; The West Australian Loco. Engine-drivers, Firemen, and Cleaners' Industrial Union of Workers; The Amalgamated Engineering Union; The Australasian Society of Engineers; The Federated Moulders' (Metal) Union; The Federated Society of Boilermakers and Structural Iron and Steel Workers:—For member—Thomas Henry Williams; for deputy member—Joseph Alfred Cooke.

C. B. MARSHALL,
Returning Officer,
Chief Electoral Officer.

Chief Electoral Office,
62 Barrack street, Perth,
16th July, 1941.

VACANCIES IN THE PUBLIC SERVICE.

Department.	Position.	Salary.	Date Returnable.
Mines	Mining Registrar, Wihuna (Item 573) ‡	Class 6, £378—£402	19th July. 1941.
Do.	Mining Registrar, Southern Cross§	Class 6, £378—£402	do.
Crown Law	Clerk (Item 1361)	Class 9, £294—£306	do.
State Insurance Office	Assistant Manager*|| ... ..	£630—£735	do.
Crown Law	Solicitor General's Office (Item 1387)	Class 7, £342—£366	26th July.
Mines	Assistant Government Mineralogist and Analyst*†	£666—£780	31st July.

* Applications are also called under Section 29.

† Applicants should possess a University Degree in Science, sound training in Mineralogy and Chemistry, pure and applied is desirable. Preference will be given to applicants who have had experience in Economic Mineralogy and Industrial Chemistry.

‡ Official quarters provided and rent charged; also allowance of £78 per annum for School of Mines work.

§ Official quarters provided and rent charged.

|| Applicants must outline in detail their general administrative and insurance experience, especially in regard to Workers' Compensation.

Applications are called under section 38 of the Public Service Act, 1904, and are to be addressed to the Public Service Commissioner and should be made on the prescribed form, obtainable from the offices of the various Permanent Heads of Departments.

GEO. W. SIMPSON,
Public Service Commissioner.

Crown Law Department,
Perth, 17th July, 1941.

THE Hon. Minister for Justice has approved of the undermentioned appointments as Commissioners for Declarations under the Declarations and Attestations Act, 1913:—

Leslie Alfred Elsegood, of Yallingup, and Charles Edward Warren, of North Perth.

CASH ORDERS LOST.

THE Department has been notified that Cash Orders Numbers 81046 and 81047, dated the 11th June, 1941, drawn on the Clerk of Courts' Trust Account for the sums of £8 9s. 11d. and £3 10s. 11d., respectively, in

favour of Curran & Corser, have been lost by the payee; payment has been stopped and it is intended to issue fresh orders in lieu thereof.

H. B. HAYLES,
Under Secretary for Law.

Department of North-West,
Perth, 10th July, 1941.

C.S.D. 607/24; Ex. Co. No. 1349; H. & L. 410/32.
HIS Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor in Executive Council has been pleased to accept the resignation of Louis James Smith as a member of the Mandurah Boat Licensing Board and to appoint in lieu thereof John Edward Bramley as from the 28th June, 1941.

(Sgd.) G. K. BARON HAY,
Acting Under Secretary for North-West.

THE HEALTH ACT, 1911-37.

MIDWIVES' REGISTRATION BOARD.

IN accordance with the provisions of the Health Act, 1911-37, the following copy of the Register of Midwives as at the 5th May, 1941, is hereby published.

N. U. LYNCH,
Secretary Midwives' Registration Board.

PART I.—MIDWIFERY NURSES RE-REGISTERED 1941, TRAINED AND CERTIFICATED.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 1553—ABBOTT, Annie; Busselton; 20th July, 1928; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
2281A—ABUD, Clara; Northam Hospital; 16th July, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
2048—AGNEW, Evelyn; Perenjori; 20th Nov., 1934; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
2301—AINSWORTH, Annette; 151 McDonald street, Kalgoorlie; 22nd January, 1940; sec. 284; Hillcrest Hospital, North Fremantle, and State Exam.
2282A—ALDOM, Frances; 153 Federal street, Narrogin; 14th August, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
2236—ALEXANDER, Ada D.; 91 First avenue, Mt. Lawley; 17th Sept., 1935; Sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and South Australian Reg.
2449—ALLEN, Dorothy; Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley; 19th March, 1940; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hosp., and Victorian Regn.
1693—ALLEN, Minnie E. F.; Brown Avenue, Nedlands; 31st July, 1925; Sec. 288 (1); Women's Hospital Melbourne.
2183—ANDERSON, Agnes; Collie; 25th November, 1937; sec. 284; Hillcrest Hospital and State Exam.
1256—ANDERSON, Violet Dorothy; 28 Drake Street, Bayswater; 18th May, 1921; Sec. 288 (1); C.M.B., England.
1074—APPLETON, Frances E.; Mornington Mills; 6th Feb., 1914; Sec. 288 (1); Fremantle Midwifery Training School.
2212—APPLETON, Hilda M.; Mornington Mills; 11th May, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
1882—ARMSTRONG, Florence M.; Guildford Road, Mt. Lawley; 25th January, 1934; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Sydney, and New South Wales Reg.
1113—ASH, Margaret Louisa; Wasley Street, North Perth; 30th April, 1915; Sec. 288 (1); Fremantle Midwifery Training School.
1509—ASHTON, Daphne; Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley; 19th August, 1927; sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
1745—ASHTON, Lilian M.; 15 Lawley crescent, Mount Lawley; 25th May, 1928; sec. 288; Nurses' Board, New South Wales.
2304—ASHTON, Madeline B.; 7 Stratford street, East Fremantle; 7th April, 1941; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
164—ASHTON, May; Dumbarton Crescent, Mt. Lawley; 15th Nov., 1911; Sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
1734—ASTBURY, Mary E.; Donnybrook; 19th Aug., 1927; Sec. 288; Victoria Medical Board.
1090—ASTON, Frances Florence; East Perth; 24th July, 1914; sec. 288 (1); Fremantle Midwifery Training School.
1409—ATTWOOD, Margaret W.; Wooroloo; 19th Feb., 1925; Sec. 288; by examination.*
1284—AUSTIN, Julia C.; 174 Hubble Street, Fremantle; 25th Jan., 1922; Sec. 288 (1); Central Midwives' Board, England.
085—AVERILL, Lily; Meekering Hospital; 5th Dec., 1919; Sec. 288 (1); Central Midwives' Board, England.
2106A—BAILEY, Lena E. M.; Manjimup; 19th May, 1936; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
2234—BAILLIE, Nancy M.; 64 King George street, Victoria Park; 21st August, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 2420—BAKER, Anna R.; c/o W.A. Trustees; 3rd May, 1939; sec. 288; North Shore Hospital, Sydney, and N.S.W. Reg.
2049—BAKER, Dorothy; Wharf Street, Cannington; 20th November, 1934; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
1175—BAKER, Margaret; 2 Bailey Street, Midland Junction; 10th Aug., 1917; Sec. 288 (1); King Edward Memorial Hospital, Western Australia.
1513—BALDOCK, Constance; Waroona; 19th August, 1927; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
2457—BALDWIN, Mary J.; District Hospital, Carnarvon; 19th March, 1940; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Sydney, and New South Wales Reg.
2285—BALES, Eloise; 56 Highway, Nedlands; 19th May, 1936; Sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
2165—BALES, Gladys; 56 Highway, Nedlands; 21st Jan., 1938; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
1272—BARBER, Margaret G.; 3 Brookman Street, Perth; 20th Sept., 1921; Sec. 288 (1); Glasgow Maternity Hospital.
1453—BARCLAY, Marjorie; Monument Street, Mosman Park; 20th Nov., 1925; Sec. 284; by examination.*
2028—BARNARD, Marjorie; Albert Street, Busselton; 21st Nov., 1933; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
2215—BARNES, Beatrice A.; Boyup Brook; 24th October, 1914; sec. 288; C.M.B.
1398—BARRON, Dorothy; St. Leonard Street, Cottesloe Beach; 25th July, 1924; Sec. 284; State Exam.
2267—BATEMAN, Mary; Hobbs street, Nedlands; 7th May, 1936; sec. 288; Women's Hosp., Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
2066—BATEMAN, Olive; Hospital, Geraldton; 21st May, 1935; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
1856—BATEMAN, Wilhelmina; Brookton Hospital; 11th July, 1932; sec. 288; Queen's Home, Adelaide, and South Australian Reg.
2309—BATES, Louvima; Douglas Avenue, South Perth; 9th Feb., 1937; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
1187—BATHGATE, Ida Margaret; Staton Street, East Fremantle; 21st Aug., 1918; Sec. 288 (1); King Edward Memorial Hospital, W.A.
325—BEADEN, Annie; Gosnells; 8th Dec., 1911; Sec. 288; St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney.
1696—BEAR, Dorothy; 86 Fifth avenue, Mt. Lawley; 13th March, 1931; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
1571—BEAR, Mona M.; 78 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley; 22nd March, 1929; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
1626—BECHER, Philippa; Harvey; 27th May, 1930; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp., and State Exam.
1680—BEECK, Florence; Kellerberrin; 13th March, 1931; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
2077—BEER, Francis L.; Scarborough; 18th November, 1935; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
1212—BEER, Lilian M.; Sutherland Street, West Perth; 4th March, 1920; Sec. 288 (1); King Edward Memorial Hospital, W.A.
2147—BELCHER, Beatrice; Cowaramup; 24th May, 1937; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
2214—BELL, Ada; East Cannington; 14th February, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.

List of Abbreviations:—Exam. stands for examination; K.E.M. Hosp. stands for King Edward Memorial Hospital; Hosp. stands for Hospital; Reg. or Regn. stands for Registration; A.T.N.A. or A.N.F. stands for Australian Trained Nurses' Association or Australian Nurses' Federation.

*Midwives' Registration Board of Western Australia.

†Australian Trained Nurses' Association.

PART I.—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 1518—BELL, Alice Frances; McCourt Street, West Leederville; 27th May, 1927; sec. 284; State Exam.
 1232—BELL, Janet; Leederville; 5th November, 1920; Sec. 288 (1); Central Midwives' Board, England.
 1180—BELLAS, Maud; Roleystone; 7th February, 1918; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
 2411—BENNETT, Constance; Fremantle; 20th April, 1939; sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and South Australia Reg.
 1730—BENNETT, Millicent; Subiaco; 16th February, 1925; sec. 288; A.N.F. Certificate.
 1330—BENNETT, Ruby O.; Leonard Street, West Leederville; 24th Nov., 1922; Sec. 288 (1); Queen's Home, South Australia.
 2230—BERGIN, Marion A.; Pingelly; 11th July, 1935; Sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and A.N.F.
 1461—BERMINGHAM, Mary; Higginsville; 20th Nov., 1925; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial and State Exam.
 2428—BERRY, Edna M.; South Australia; 13th July, 1939; sec. 288; Royal Hospital, Paddington, and New South Wales Regn.
 1594—BERTHOLD, Pauline; Albany; 2nd Aug., 1929; sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
 1540—BESTE, Mercy; Gooseberry Hill; 17th Feb., 1928; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
 1499—BIGGS, Jessie; Pemberton; 27th May, 1927; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
 1111—BINET, Martha; Lenroyd street, Mount Lawley; 29 Dec., 1911; Sec. 282 (1); Fremantle Midwifery Training School.
 1394—BINKS, Esther E.; Old Men's Home, Fremantle; 15th May, 1924; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial and State Exam.
 2386—BIRKS, Gladys H.; Subiaco; 25th August, 1920; sec. 288; K.E.M. Hospital.
 2166—BISSETT, Teresa; 21 Lawler Street, Subiaco; 9th Feb., 1938; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
 1659—BLACK, Thelma L.; 33 Stanley Street, Nedlands; 8th Aug., 1930; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
 2305—BLAIR, Annie; 4 Barsden street, Cottesloe; 22nd April, 1941; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
 2051—BLAKE, Audrey J.; K.E.M. Hosp.; 20th November, 1934; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
 2254A—BLAKELY, Myrna A.; Kellerberrin; 24th July, 1939; Hillcrest Hospital and State Exam.
 1260—BLECHYNDEN, Gertrude A.; Franklin River; 29th July, 1921; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital.
 2284A—BLUE, Eileen; District Hospital, Busselton; 10th June, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
 636—BORWICK, Isabella T.; 56 Guger street, Claremont; 30th December, 1911; sec. 288; Queen's Home, Adelaide.
 2161—BOTHAMLEY, Olive Maud; Kellerberrin; 24th May, 1937; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
 2253A—BOTHWELL, Lilyau; District Hospital, Yarloop; 14th December, 1939; sec. 284; Hillcrest Hosp. and State Exam.
 1285—BOTTLE, Ruth G.; Home of Peace, Subiaco; 25th Jan., 1922; Sec. 288 (1); King Edward Memorial Hospital, W.A.
 2479—BOXSELL, Maris S.; 602 Newcastle street, Perth; 29th August, 1940; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
 1634—BOYLSON, Irene N.; 149 Roberts Road, Subiaco; 21st March, 1930; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
 1978—BRADSHAW, Margaret; Walpole; 24th November, 1933; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
 2482—BRAID, Margaret A.; 7 Colin street, West Perth; 9th May, 1940; sec. 288; Royal Hospital, Paddington, and New South Wales Reg.
 1488—BRAND, Jean; Victoria Street, Buckland Hill; 19th Nov., 1926; Sec. 284; Hillcrest and State.

*Midwives' Registration Board of Western Australia.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 2103—BRAY, Margaret D.; Curedale street, Beaconsfield; 19th May, 1936; sec. 284; Hillcrest Hosp. and State Exam.
 1691—BRIDGE, Gwendolin; Koorda; 22nd May, 1925; Sec. 284; State Exam.
 1475—BRINDAL, Mildred; Victoria; 15th Oct., 1926; Sec. 284; State Exam.
 1609—BRITTINGHAM, Gladys; Pt. Kembla, New South Wales; 2nd Aug., 1929; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
 2199—BROADHURST, Elsie W.; Beverley; 16th July, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
 1667—BROADLEY, Evelyn; Burt street, Mt. Lawley; 13th March, 1931; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
 1861—BROCKMAN, Clara; 23 Charles Street, South Perth; 9th April, 1921; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital.
 2052—BROOKS, Margaret; New South Wales; 20th Nov., 1934; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
 2365—BROOMFIELD, Doris; Leonora Hospital; 18th May, 1938; Sec. 288; Lady Chehnsford Hospital, Queensland, and Queensland Reg.
 1521—BROWN, Mary Erica; Bemboka, New South Wales; 19th Aug., 1927; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial and State Exam.
 110—BROWNE, Matilda; St. Clair's, Bunbury; 8th Nov., 1911; Sec. 282 (1); Fremantle Training School.
 1307—BRUCE, Florence E.; 11 George avenue, Claremont; 6th July, 1922; sec. 288 (1); South Sydney Hospital.
 2187—BUCHANAN, Jean; Nungarin; 29th September, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
 1448—BUCHANAN, Muriel; Darlington; 20th November, 1925; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
 1196—BULL, Kate; Grosvenor Road, North Perth; 1st October, 1919; Sec. 288 (1); King Edward Memorial Hospital, W.A.
 2148—BULGIN, Minnie B.; Bridgetown Hospital; 27th Oct., 1937; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
 2168—BULLOCH, Dorothy; 837 Beaufort street, Maylands; 3rd October, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
 2323—BURCHELL, Elsie; 472 Hay Street; 29th April, 1937; Sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and South Australia Reg.
 399—BURKE, Christina; New South Wales; 13th Dec., 1911; sec. 288; Women's Hosp., Sydney.
 1305—BURSTON, Clarice A.; Margaret River; 6th July, 1922; sec. 288 (1); K.E.M. Hospital.
 1696—BURVILL, Violet I.; Nilgiri, Albany; 14th Aug., 1918; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital.
 1508—BUTSON, Ruth; 12 Crandon street, Fremantle; 27th May, 1927; sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
 1463—BUZZARD, Margaret; Douglas avenue, South Perth; 11th January, 1926; sec. 288; by Examination.*
 2235—CALLAGHAN, Catherine; Tuart Hill; 27th November, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
 1620—CALLAGHAN, Molly A.; Wanneroo Road, Tuart Hill; 21st March, 1930; Sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
 2379—CAMERON, Janet E., N.S.W.; 3rd November, 1938; Sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and South Anstralia Reg.
 1193—CAMPBELL, Eleanor Davena; Devon road, Bassendean; 14th Feb., 1919; sec. 288 (1); K.E.M. Hosp., W.A.
 1722—CAMPBELL, Ellen M.; Guildford road, Kalamunda; 5th December, 1919; sec. 288 (1); Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg. Board.
 2322—CAMPBELL, Reta; Pemberton; 29th April, 1937; Sec. 288; Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital and Victoria Reg.
 1658—CAPORN, Mary; Russell Esplanade, Bunbury; 25th August, 1920; sec. 288 (1); K.E.M. Hosp.

†Australian Trained Nurses' Association.

PART I.—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name: Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 1397—CARMICHAEL, Ida; 43 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley; 15th May, 1924; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1629—CARROLL, Kathleen; 109 Edinboro Street, Mt. Hawthorn; 27th May, 1930; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2282—CARSON, Annie; Crayden Street, Kalamunda; 13th Mar., 1931; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1456—CARSON, Edith M.; Narrogin; 20th Nov., 1925; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital.
- 1259—CARSON, Mary C.; King Edward Memorial Hospital; 29th July, 1921; Sec. 288 (1); King Edward Memorial Hospital, W.A.
- 1675—CATHERALL, Edith; Victoria Park; 13th March, 1931; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1701—CHALMERS, Janet; K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco; 20th November, 1925; sec. 288.
- 1526—CHAPMAN, Ellen; Grey Street, Albany; 23rd Nov., 1927; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1834—CHESTER, Edith E.; Mt. Barker; 30th October, 1931; sec. 288.
- 1403—CLARK, Annie I.; Mary Street, Byford; 23rd July, 1924; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial and State Exam.
- 1807—CLARK, Elma; Box 25, Kulin; 4th September, 1930; sec. 288; Nurses' Board, South Australia.
- 2286A—CLARKE, Mary R.; 64 Brookman street, Kalgoorlie; 10th June, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2260—CLIFTON, Caroline N.; Cave Hill, York; 29th April, 1909; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2262—CLIFTON, Rosina; Cave Hill, York; 21st February, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1809—CLUNING, Athole; Kellerberrin; 4th September, 1930; sec. 288; Queensland Nurses' Board.
- 2440—COAKES, Margaret; Fitzroy Crossing; 2nd November, 1939; sec. 288; Women's Hosp., Sydney and New South Wales Regn.
- 2307—COCKERELL, Kathleen; 36 Princess road, Claremont; 23rd May, 1941; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2169—COCKS, Dorothy; Boyup Brook; 18th Nov., 1937; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1171—COFFEY, Catherine; Kellerberrin; 6th July, 1917; Sec. 288; McKellar M. Hospital, Victoria.
- 2240—COLE, Annie; First Avenue, East Perth; 17th September, 1935; sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and South Australian Reg.
- 1692—COLE, Doris; A.T.N.A. Club, St. George's terrace, Perth; 28th May, 1931; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1339—COLE, Helen M.; 560 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley; 27th March, 1923; Sec. 288 (1); Women's, Sydney, and A.T.N.A.
- 1291—COLEMAN, Minnie; Manjimup; 25th Jan., 1922; Sec. 288 (1); C.M.B., England.
- 1501—COLGAN, Elizabeth R.; N.S.W.; 20th July, 1928; sec. 284; King Edward Memorial and State Exam.
- 1887—COLLIER, Mary; 50 The Avenue, Nedlands; 25th Jan., 1934; Sec. 288; Maryborough Hospital, Queensland, and A.N.F.
- 2170—COLLINS, Kathleen; Claremont; 21st April, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2491—CONNAUGHTON, Mary; 705 Beaufort street, Mt. Lawley; 25th February, 1941; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 1179—CONNOLLY, Edith May; Ozone Parade, Cottesloe; 7th Feb., 1918; Sec. 288 (1); King Edward Memorial Hospital, W.A.
- 2445—CONSIDINE, Mary John; St. John of God Hospital, Kalgoorlie; 21st November, 1939; sec. 288; St. Margaret's Hosp., Darlinghurst, and New South Wales Regn.
- 1844—COOK, Grace J.; St. Walgoolan; 6th May, 1932; sec. 288; Australian Nursing Federation.
- 1991—COOLING, Eileen Clare; Mortlock, Grass Valley; 16th May, 1933; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

*Midwives' Registration Board of Western Australia.

Registration No. and Name: Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 1899—COOPER, Hazel; 32 Rhodes Street, Kalgoorlie; 21st Oct., 1932; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2146—COOPER, Vera M.; Yarloop; 19th June, 1937; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2257A—COATE, Hazel K.; Derby; 12th December, 1939; sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 2104—CORNWALL, Gladys E.; Nedlands; 19th May, 1936; Sec. 284; Hillcrest Hospital and State Exam.
- 1156—COTTER, Blanche; Bunbury; 26th April, 1916; Sec. 282; Fremantle T. School.
- 1297—COUPER, Carrie; Tenindewa, W.A.; 8th May 1922; Sec. 288 (1); King Edward Memorial Hospital, W.A.
- 2149—COUPER, Clarice H.; Bridgetown Hospital; 5th Oct., 1937; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1711A—COUPER, Georgina M.; Bridgetown; 20th November, 1931; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1315—COURTHOPE, Dorothy; Havelock Street, West Perth; 6th July, 1922; sec. 288 (1); K.E.M. Hospital.
- 1477—COURTHOPE, Dorothy J.; Ocean Drive, Bunbury; 16th July, 1926; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2125—COX, Florence; 11 Goldsmith Road, Claremont; 4th Dec., 1913; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1559—CRAIG, Amy M.; Heusman road, Subiaco; 20th July, 1928; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2029—CRAWFORD, Doreen U.; London; 21st November, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1310—CREEK, Violet A.; 3 Bedford road, Nedlands; 6th July, 1922; Sec. 288 (1); King Edward Memorial.
- 2426—CRESP, Helene; Marble Bar; 16th May, 1939; sec. 288; Queen Vict., Hosp., Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 2108—CROWLEY, Valerie M.; N.S.W.; 19th May, 1936; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2213—CRUSE, Ada M.; Marine terrace, Geraldton; 25th February, 1935; sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and South Australian Reg.
- 2216—CRUTCHETT, Lila M.; 7 Greenham Street, Cottesloe; 27th Jan., 1939; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1701A—CURLEWIS, Jean; Richardson Street, South Perth; 30th October, 1931; sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital, and State Exam.
- 1309—DALBO, Enid J.; Mornington Mills; 6th July, 1922; Sec. 288; K.E.M. Hospital.
- 1817—DALGLEISH, Agnes; Albany Road, Victoria Park; 13th March, 1931; sec. 288; A.N.F.
- 1146—D'ALTON, Agnes Ann; West Midland; 26th April, 1916; sec. 288 (1); Fremantle Midwifery Training School.
- 2150—DALY, Kathleen Alphonous; St. John of God Hospital, Broome; 24th May, 1937; sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1697—DANIEL, Jane; Guildford; 13th March, 1931; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2253—DARCH, Muriel H.; King Edward Memorial Hospital; 16th May, 1933; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 116—DARGIN, Sarah Agnes; 1 Roleystone; 8th Nov., 1911; Sec. 282 (1); Central Midwives' Board, England.
- 2068—DARTNALL, Kathleen A.; 213 Vincent Street, North Perth; 21st May, 1935; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1951—DAVENPORT, Alison H.; K.E.M. Hosp.; 21st October, 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2468—DAVIES, Clarice M.; Kellerberrin; 8th July, 1940; sec. 288; Ballarat Hospital and Victorian reg.
- 1192—DAVIES, Lottie; 21 Colin street, Perth; 14th Feb., 1919; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.

†Australian Trained Nurses' Association.

PART I.—continued.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 1761—DAVIS, Ellen L.; 8th Avenue, Inglewood; 9th April, 1921; Sec. 288; C.M.B., London.
- 1719A—DAWSON, Jean C.; Shenton Park; 30th Oct., 1931; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2264—DAWSON, Margaret; Mt. Lawley; 12th February, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2053—DAWSON, Sadie G.; Tambellup; 20th November, 1934; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2255A—DAY, Thelma M.; "Hillcrest," North Fremantle; 25th May, 1939; sec. 284; Hillcrest Hospital and State Exam.
- 2434—DELAHUNTY, Mary Dorothea; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 13th July, 1939; sec. 288; St. Margaret's Hosp., Sydney, and New South Wales Regn.
- 2265—DELLA-VALLE, Christine; Northam; 4th December, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2079—DEMPSTER, Lilian M., 1174 Hay Street, West Perth; 18th Nov., 1935; sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2308—DENNIS, Mary C.; 63 Victoria Avenue, Claremont; 9th Feb., 1937; Sec. 288; Queen Alexander Hospital, Hobart, and Tasmanian Reg.
- 2218—DILWORTH, Elizabeth; Clive street, Katanning; 7th May, 1935; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 2258—DISLEY, Evelyn; 84 Railway Street, Cottesloe; 25th Feb., 1936; Sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victoria Reg.
- 1197—DOBSON, Isabella D.; Northam; 1st Oct., 1919; Sec. 288 (1); Central Midwives' Board, England.
- 2484—DONNELL, Anne; Ward street, Kalgoorlie; 8th August, 1930; sec. 288.
- 1942—DORE, Eileen M.; 419 Newcastle Street, Perth; 11th July, 1932; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2219—DORMAN, Grace; 27 Manning street, Fremantle; 8th June, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2309—DOVEY, Enid M.; Hampden road, Nedlands; 2nd December, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1721a—DOWDING, Ila C.; Robert Road, Subiaco; 30th Oct., 1931; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1623—DOWNING, Lillian M.; Mosman Park; 21st March, 1930; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2191—DOWRICK, Hazel M.; Kojonup; 5th May, 1938; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1801—DOYLE, Helen; Tambellup; 8th Aug., 1930; Sec. 288; New Zealand R.B.
- 1551—DOYLE, Veronica; Busselton; 31st May, 1929; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2192—DRUMMOND, Jean H.; Leonora; 8th August, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2054—DUCKHAM, Jessie; Mt. Hawthorn; 20th Nov., 1934; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2438—DUGGAN, Miriam; Nannup; 2nd November, 1939; sec. 288; Queen Vict. Hosp., Melbourne, and Victorian Regn.
- 1610—DUNBAR, Agnes C.; Margaret River; 2nd Aug., 1929; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2257A—DUNCAN, Hazel Kathleen; Derby; 12th December, 1939; sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 2051—DUNGEY, Phyllis; Hensman Road, South Perth; 20th September, 1937; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2391—DUNLOP, Ruth; 58 Geddes Street, Victoria Park; 5th Nov., 1920; Sec. 288; Midwives' Board, Victoria.
- 1405—DUNN, Mary; 45 Boulder road, Kalgoorlie; 12th September, 1924; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1774—DUTTON, Mary; Magill, South Australia; 31st May, 1929; sec. 288; M.R.B., South Australia.
- 1852—DYER, Margaret; Mullewa; 19th May, 1932; Sec. 284; State Exam.

* Midwives' Registration Board of Western Australia.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 1966—EDESON, Olive; Mt. Magnet; 24th Nov., 1932; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1627—EDGELOE, Doris P.; Mundaring Weir; 21st March, 1930; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1612—EDIS, Margaret; Nedlands; 31st May, 1929; sec. 284; King Edward Memorial and State.
- 2126—EGAN, Mary Ellen; Moora Hospital; 17th Nov., 1936; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 255—EHRlich, Dora; Fremantle; 29th November, 1911; sec. 288 (1); Fremantle Midwifery Training School.
- 1068—ELDRID, Ida; Clayton Street, East Fremantle; 6th Feb., 1914; Sec. 282; Fremantle Training Class.
- 2220—ELFGREN, Olga A.; 10 Stone street, South Perth; 14th Feb., 1939; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1877—ELLERY, Adelaide; Port Hedland; 24th October, 1933; sec. 288; Women's Hosp., Sydney, and New South Wales Regn.
- 1954—EMERY, Margaret; Fourth Avenue, Mt. Lawley; 24th Nov., 1932; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1535—ERSKINE, Azelma A.; 28 Broome Street, Nedlands; 17th Feb., 1928; Sec. 284; State Exam.
- 2080—EVANS, Adelaide; South Perth; 18th Nov., 1935; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1616—EVANS, May; Midland Junction; 2nd Aug., 1929; Sec. 284; State Exam.
- 1604—EVANS, Nellie; Pemberton; 2nd Aug., 1929; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2395—EVANS, Zoe W.; Stirling highway, Claremont; 22nd Nov., 1938; Sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victoria Reg.
- 2490—EWING, Doris M.; Milligan street, Perth; 25th February, 1941; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, and Tasmanian Reg.
- 1519—FALCONER, Irene; P.O., Bridgetown; 23rd November, 1927; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2273—FAUL, Margaret; Victoria; 7th May, 1936; Sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and South Australian Reg.
- 1593—FERGUSON, Eveline; 243 Adelaide terrace, Perth; 2nd August, 1929; sec. 284; State Exam. and Hillcrest.
- 1532—FEUTRILL, Gladys; Upper Swan; 23rd Nov., 1927; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1211—FIELD, Ethel M.; Grosvenor Hospital, Fremantle; 4th May, 1920; Sec. 288 (1); King Edward Memorial Hospital, Western Australia.
- 252—FIELD, Selina Tryphena; 25 Claremont Avenue, Claremont; 29th Nov., 1911; Sec. 288 (1); Fremantle Midwifery Training School.
- 1890—FINEY, Honora; Merredin; 25th January, 1934; Sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia.
- 1780—FISHER, Keziah; Bunbury; 14th February, 1919; sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital.
- 2238—FISCHER, Pauline M.; Albany; 27th July, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1794—FLOYD, Pearl L.; Kellerberrin; 6th July, 1922; sec. 288 (1); K.E.M. Hospital.
- 1608—FLYNN, Maime H.; 79 John street, Perth; 31st May, 1929; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2193—FORMBY, Barbara J.; Mt. Barker; 20th October, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1531—FORMBY, Madeline N.; Guowangerup; 12th Feb., 1932; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2264—FOUNTAIN, Mary; Reedy; 30th April, 1915; Sec. 288; Fremantle Training School.
- 1990—FOX, Florence B.; South Perth; 16th May, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1828—FRANKISH, Mona E.; 64 Gallipoli street, Victoria Park; 30th October, 1931; sec. 288.
- 2279—FRASER, Vera; Boulder P.O.; 7th May, 1936; sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.

†Australian Trained Nurses' Association.

PART I.—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 2237—FREEMAN, Adela; 211 Dugan street, Kalgoorlie; 13th June, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2287A—FREEMAN, Jean; 143 Seventh avenue, Maylands; 28th May, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1177—FREEMAN, Mary; 27 Griver Street, Cottesloe; 10th August, 1917; Sec. 288 (1); King Edward Memorial Hospital.
- 2302—FRENCH, Margaret; "Hillcrest," North Fremantle; 31st December, 1940; sec. 284; Hillcrest Hospital and State Exam.
- 1516—FROST, Ethel D.; Lane Cove, Sydney; 23rd Nov., 1927; Sec. 284; Hillcrest Hospital and State Exam.
- 1154—FRYER, Cordelia M.; 44 Monger Street, Perth; 26th April, 1916; Sec. 288; Fremantle Midwifery School.
- 2127—FULLARTON, Ellen; 18 State Street, Victoria Park; 17th Nov., 1936; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1066—FULTON, Mary; 26 Douro Road, South Fremantle; 6th Feb., 1914; Sec. 288 (1); Fremantle Midwifery Training School.
- 1016—FYFE, Jean; Colin Street, Perth; 30th May, 1913; Sec. 288 (1); Lying-in Hospital, York Road, London, C.M.B.
- 2128—GARDINER, Sadie C.; 87 Colin street, West Perth; 17th November, 1936; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2288—GARTRELL, Freda M.; West Brookton; 8th January, 1941; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2129—GEORGE, Joan; Cottesloe; 17th November, 1936; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1824—GIBBS, Agnes; Wongan Hills; 28th May, 1931; Sec. 288; Victorian M. Board.
- 1987—GIBSON, Elsie D.; 10 Simpson Street, Geraldton; 27th April, 1933; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2289A—GIBSON, Elsie M.; 185 Thomas street, West Perth; 14th November, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2312—GLESE, Edith; Wyalkatchem, 18th March, 1941; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2402—GILBERT, Joyce H.; 24 Mann Street, Cottesloe; 28th Feb., 1939; Sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 1528—GILBERT, Jessie; 81 Lawler street, Subiaco; 25th May, 1928; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1548—GILL, Kathleen; Carmel; 23rd Nov., 1927; Sec. 284; Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, and State Exam.
- 1569—GILL, Vera; 3 Walcott street, Mt. Lawley; 17th February, 1928; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1482—GILLETT, Mary A.; 17 Richardson street, Claremont; 16th July, 1926; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2082—GILLIES, Muriel; Wooreloo; 18th Nov., 1935; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2290A—GLOSTER, Isobel P.; Glen Forrest; 12th July, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1727—GOURLEY, Hilda; Bowman Street, South Perth; 18th May, 1921; Sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Sydney.
- 1517—GRANT, Linda K.; 67 Matlock Street, Mt. Hawthorn; 17th February, 1928; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2083—GRATWICK, Molly; Kondinin; 18th November, 1935; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1261—GRAY, Allana A.; Lemnos Hospital, Subiaco; 29th July, 1921; Sec. 288 (1); K.E.M.
- 2110—GREENE, Mary Gertrude; St. John of God Hospital, Derby; 19th May, 1936; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2313—GREENWOOD, Millicent M.; Manell Farm, Coorow; 2nd April, 1941; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2406—GRIFFITHS, Ivy M.; 38 Geddes Street, Victoria Park; 28th Feb., 1939; Sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and South Australia Reg.
- 1458—GRIGGS, Dorothy; 99 Railway Road, Mt. Lawley; 20th Nov., 1925; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital, Western Australia.

*Midwives' Registration Board of Western Australia.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 1432—GRONO, Florence; Anstey Street, Cottesloe; 31st July, 1925; Sec. 284; State Exam.
- 2444—GROOME, Patricia; 77 William street, Perth; 2nd November, 1939; sec. 288; St. Helen's Hosp., New Zealand, and New Zealand Regn.
- 1188—GROVES, Rosannie; Derby; 14th Feb., 1919; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital.
- 2398—GUILFOYLE, Lillian G.; 385 Lord street, East Perth; 25th May, 1928; sec. 288; A.T.N.A.
- 1554—GUNTON, Justin; Box 19, P.O., Gwalia; 20th July, 1928; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2478—HABERLEY, Melva; District Hospital, Kalgoorlie; 29th August, 1940; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 2399—HACK, Charlotte H.; Derby; 28th February, 1939; Sec. 288; St. George's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 2477—HACKETT, Muriel; 239 St. George's terrace, Perth; 29th August, 1940; sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and South Australian Reg.
- 1514—HACQUOIL, Irene; Highway, Como; 27th May, 1927; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2019—HAIR, Christina; Tambellup; 21st Nov., 1933; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2446—HALL, Alice; A.I.M. Home, Fitzroy Crossing; 2nd November, 1939; sec. 288; Royal Hosp., Paddington, and New South Wales Regn.
- 1407—HALL, Cecilia; Hensman Road, South Perth; 12th Sept., 1924; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2266—HALL, Nora; Roebourne; 22nd February, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1826—HALLIDAY, Daisy R.; Katanning; 30th Oct., 1931; Sec. 288; South Australian Board.
- 1494—HAMERSLEY, Eulalie; Sandstone; 27th May, 1927; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2002—HAMMOND, Ina E.; Bruce Rock; 16th May, 1933; sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1371—HANSEN, Matilda; Wyalkatchem; 19th September, 1923; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2209A—HARCOURT, Pauline; Southern Cross; 19th October, 1934; sec. 288; Port Augusta Hospital and South Australian Reg.
- 2222—HARLER, Edith E.; 32 Karoo street, South Perth; 3rd October, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2153—HARRIS, Alice; Merredin; 8th Sept., 1937; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2493—HARRIS, Betty L.; Great Boulder Mine, Fimiston; 25th February, 1941; sec. 288; St. George's Hospital Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 2105—HARRIS, Doris A.; Katanning; 19th May, 1936; Sec. 284; Hillcrest Hospital and State Exam.
- 2485—HARRIS, Evelyn; Kenwick; 25th February, 1941; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 2489—HARRIS, Nance; 30 Battle street, Mosman Park; 25th February, 1941; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 1160—HARVEY, Eleanor Alice; 30 Bulwer Street, Perth; 14th June, 1916; Sec. 288 (1); Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, Ireland.
- 2456—HARVEY, Ethel; 23 Gladstone street, South Perth; 19th March, 1940; sec. 288; Queen Alexandra Hospital, Hobart; and Tasmanian Reg.
- 1434—HAWKE, Elsie; 23 Alvan Street, Mt. Lawley; 22nd May, 1925; sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2223—HAWKSLEY, Rebecca; Port Hedland; 11th January, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2009—HAY, Lilian; Burekup; 16th May, 1933; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1351—HAYES, Mary E.; 150 Chelmsford Road, North Perth; 26th Jan., 1923; Sec. 284 (1); State Exam.
- 1717—HAY-HENDRY, Ellen; Kalamunda; 30th Oct., 1931; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1837—HAYMAN, Bina; Tresillian, Hospital, Nedlands; 30th Oct., 1931; Sec. 288; A.N.F.

†Australian Trained Nurses' Association.

PART I.—*continued.*

- Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.
- 2069—HERNAN, Margaret; Broome; 21st May, 1935; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2272—HICKS, Patricia; Dalwallinu Hospital; 7th May, 1936; Sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and South Australia Reg.
- 2310—HIGGS, Gwenneth; 124 Vincent street, North Perth; 26th May, 1941; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2311—HILL, Sylvia F.; East Pingelly; 21st February, 1941; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2155—HILL, Winifred E.; Albany; 24th May, 1937; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2328—HILLCOAT, Jessie D.; 30 Museum street, Perth; 29th April, 1937; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Rockhampton, and A.N.F.
- 2020—HOBBS, Victoria A.; 13 Mends street, South Perth; 21st November, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2476—HODGE, Helen V.; "Devonleigh," Cottesloe; 29th August, 1940; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Tasmania, and Tasmanian Reg.
- 566—HODGSON Sarah; Fitts Road, Narrogin; 20th July, 1928; Sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 100a—HOLYWELL, Hilda; 185 St. George's terrace; 25th May, 1928; Sec. 288; Victorian Midwives' Board.
- 1552—HOOD, Olive M.; 53 Wasley Street, North Perth; 22nd Nov., 1928; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2131—HORDACRE, Joan; Carnarvon; 17th Nov., 1936; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2112—HORNE, Alice; Bennett Street, Perth; 19th May, 1936; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 15—HOSKING, Elizabeth; Goderich street, Perth; 27 September, 1911; sec. 288 (1); Coombe Hospital, Dublin.
- 2281—HOSKING, Violet; South Perth; 28th May, 1931; sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2268—HOUGH, Jean; Victoria; 20th February, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1530—HOUNSLOW, Hazel; Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley; 17th Feb., 1928; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1557—HOUSTON, Erica; 153 Marmion Street, Cottesloe; 22nd Nov., 1928; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2392—HOWARD, Joyce P.; Claremont; 22nd November, 1938; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victoria Reg.
- 1565—HOWDEN, Ivy E.; Victoria; 20th July, 1928; Sec. 284; Hillcrest Hospital and State Exam.
- 2488—HOWELL, Sylvia F.; The Crescent, Maddington; 25th February, 1941; sec. 288; Bethesda Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 1436—HOWSON, Violet; Dwellingup; 31st July, 1925; Sec. 284; *by examination.
- 2171—HUGGETT, Marjorie; Norseman; 3rd November, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2172—HUGHES, Gladys; Merredin; 20th Dec., 1937; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2173—HUGHES, Olive E.; Toy Hall, Lane Street, Perth; 20th Dec., 1937; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2415—HUMPHRYS, Elma J.; Three Springs; 3rd May, 1939; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, and Victoria Reg.
- 1635—HUNTER, Jean; 89 Newcastle Street, Midland Junction; 21st March, 1930; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1443—HUTCHINSON, Emmie; 57 Fourth avenue, Maylands; 19th September, 1923; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1607—INGRAM, Violet; Wickiepin; 2nd Aug., 1929; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial and State Exam.
- 1874—IRVINE, Edith Grace; Roebourne; 29th August, 1933; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, Victorian Reg. Board.
- 2496—JACKSON, Ethel M.; I.H.C., Northam; 7th March, 1941; sec. 288; Epworth Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 1735—JACOBS, Eva I.; Williams road, Narrogin; 19th Aug., 1927; Sec. 288; Victorian Midwives' Board.
- 2270A—JAMIESON, Isabella A.; Maritana street, Kalgoorlie; 13th June, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1683—JARVIS, Elva; Public Hospital, Dumbleyung; 28th May, 1931; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial and State Exam.
- 079—JARVIS, Henrietta; Kalgoorlie; 6th July, 1922; Sec. 288 (1); Guy's Hospital, London.
- 2306—JOHNS, Ellen; Home of Peace, Subiaco; 22nd Nov., 1912; sec. 288; K.E.M. Hospital.
- 1244—JOHNSON, Elsie I.; Brunswick Junction; 9th April, 1921; Sec. 288; King Edward Memorial Hospital.
- 1792—JOHNSON, Olive G.; Mt. Lawley; 6th October, 1922; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital.
- 1960—JOHNSTON, Doris M.; Hensman road, Subiaco; 24th November, 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1152—JONES, Eliza Griffiths; 11 Carr Street, West Perth; 5th April, 1916; Sec. 288 (1); Fremantle M.T. School.
- 1341—JONES, Elsie I.; Marmion Street, Cottesloe; 18th May, 1923; Sec. 288 (1); Midwives Board, Victoria; Examination.
- 1205—JONES, Mary E.; Hubert street, Victoria Park; 5th December, 1919; sec. 282; K.E.M. Hosp.
- 1506—JONES, Olive R. J.; Claremont; 19th August, 1927; sec. 284; State Exam.
- 2084—JONES, Pauline; Fermoys Hospital, Northam; 18th Nov., 1935; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2414—JONES, Sarah; Fremantle Hospital; 3rd May, 1929; Sec. 288; Montrose Hospital, Sydney, and New South Wales Reg.
- 1946—KEALY, Josephine; Bunbury; 21st October, 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2092—KEANE, Ethel; Denmark; 18th November, 1935; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1929—KELSALL, Olive V.; Addison street, South Perth; 6th May, 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1564—KENNEDY, Helen; Victoria Park; 20th July, 1928; sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 2378—KENNEDY, Mary Gregory; St. John of God, Subiaco; 11th July, 1939; Sec. 288; St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney, and New South Wales Reg.
- 1637—KENT, Eruba W.; 25 Esplanade, South Perth; 27th May, 1930; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2291A—KER, Ellen F.; 148 Lincoln street, Perth; 13th June, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2071—KETTERIDGE, Carol; Stanley Street, Mt. Lawley; 21st May, 1935; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2471—KIDSTON-HUNTER, Elizabeth; Mosman, N.S.W.; 20th November, 1925; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1556—KIDSTON-HUNTER, Lila; Preston Point Road, East Fremantle; 20th July, 1928; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1445—KILDAHL, Louise E.; Marine parade, Cottesloe; 20th November, 1925; sec. 284; Hillcrest Hosp. and State Exam.
- 098—KING, Alice A.; Williams; 20th July, 1928; Sec. 288; Victoria M. R. Board.
- 1429—KING, Ella; Subiaco; 22nd May, 1925; sec. 284; State Exam.
- 1125—KIRK, Ada; Wihma; 30th April, 1915; Sec. 288; Fremantle Midwifery Training School.
- 159—KIRWOOD, Annie May; South Terrace, Fremantle; 15th Nov., 1911; Sec. 288 (1); Fremantle Midwifery Training School.
- 1120—KREY, Catherine; Victoria Park; 30th April, 1915; sec. 288 (1); Fremantle M.T. School.
- 2195—KYLE, Grace B.; 41 Williams Road, Hollywood; 15th Oct., 1938; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

* Midwives' Registration Board of Western Australia.

† Australian Trained Nurses' Association.

PART I.—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 256—LAFFER, Eleanor; Denmark; 29th November; 1911; sec. 282 (1); Women's Home, Melbourne.
- 2382—LAKE, Beryl; 15 Arthur Street, Subiaco; 3rd Nov., 1938; Sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, and Victoria Reg.
- 092—LAMBE, Edith; Geraldton; 14th Feb., 1919; Sec. 288 (1); K.E.M. Hospital, W.A.
- 1543—LAMB, Ellen C.; 275 Burt street, Boulder; 17th February, 1928; sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 2017—LAMBERT, Edna; Albany; 21st Nov., 1933; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2219—LAMBERT, Nora; Middleton road, Albany; 7th May, 1935; Sec. 288; South Sydney W. Hospital and A.N.F.
- 327—LARKIN, Mary; 528 Fitzgerald Street, North Perth; 8th Dec., 1911; Sec. 282 (1); Women's Hospital, Sydney.
- 1236—LAWLER, Ellen M.; Northam; 5th November, 1920; sec. 288; K.E.M. Hospital.
- 1276—LAWRENCE, Edith I.; Rae street, Leederville; 28th Oct., 1921; Sec. 288; C.M.B., London.
- 1669—LAWRY, Christina; Katanning; 28th May, 1931; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1411—LAWSON, Alice I.; Geraldton; 19th Feb., 1925; Sec. 284; By Examination.*
- 2362—LAWTON, Eileen; East Fremantle; 22nd Nov., 1928; sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 2133—LEAKE, Mildred; Kellerberrin; 17th November, 1936; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2400—LEE, Phyllis; Byford; 17th May, 1936; sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1324—LEEDS, Enid A.; "Fermoy," Northam; 6th Oct., 1922; Sec. 288; K.E.M. Hospital.
- 1976—LEFROY, Margaret G.; Subiaco; 24th November, 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1804—LEGGATE, Caroline; Dalgety Street, East Fremantle; 8th Aug., 1930; Sec. 288; New South Wales Reg. Board.
- 2015—LEGGO, Gertrude; Ludlow; 21st Nov., 1933; Sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Examination.
- 2014—LEGGO, Hilda; 24 Lake avenue, Shenton Park; 21st November, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2487—LEWIN, Lena M.; 10 Ellen street, Subiaco; 25th February, 1941; sec. 288; Royal Hospital, Sydney, and N.S.W. Reg.
- 1892—LEWIN, Rosalind B.; Bunbury; 9th March, 1934; sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia.
- 2436—LEWIS, Jean; Seventh avenue, Inglewood; 8th April, 1927; sec. 288; Royal Hospital, Paddington, and A.N.F.
- 2292—LINDLEY, Ainslie; Fremantle Hospital; 18th November, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1422—LINDSAY, Alice M.; Nannup; 19th February, 1925; sec. 288; State Exam.
- 2138—LIPSTER, Freda C.; Yeovil crescent, Bicton; 17th November, 1936; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1469—LITTLE, Ann; Moran Street, Boulder; 16th July, 1926; Sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 1652—LIVESEY, Constance; Victoria; 13th March, 1931; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1466—LLOYD, Thelma G.; Box 105, Fimiston; 1st February, 1924; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2196—LOANE, Mabel G.; Kalgoorlie Hospital; 25th May, 1938; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1825—LOBLEY, Grace; Lake Grace; 28th May, 1931; sec. 288; Victorian M. Board.
- 2086—LOCHHEAD, Ethel; Hospital, Wooroloo; 18th November, 1935; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2241—LONGBOTTOM, Laura V.; Nannup; 17th September, 1935; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 931—LONGSON, Ada Lander; Department of Public Health; 28th Feb., 1913; Sec. 288 (1); Central Midwives' Board, England.
- 1286—LONGSON, Clarice C.; Epsom Avenue, Belmont; 25th Jan., 1922; Sec. 288 (1); King Edward Memorial Hospital, W.A.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 1572—LONGSON, Hilda; 116 Hordern Street, Victoria Park; 22nd March, 1929; Sec. 284; King E. and State Exam.
- 1302—LOVE, Ivy A.; 31 Park Street, Mt. Lawley; 17th July, 1922; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital.
- 2314—LOVELL, Jean G.; 54 Cheriton street, East Perth; 6th January, 1941; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2475—LOWDER, Margaret; District Hospital, Kalgoorlie; 29th August, 1940; sec. 288; Queen Alexandra Hospital, Hobart, and Tasmanian Reg.
- 1378—LOWE, Beatrice M.; Child Welfare Department, Perth; 1st Feb., 1924; Sec. 284; State Exam.
- 2122—LOWE, Florence; Bunbury; 17th November, 1936; sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 1377—LUND, Marjorie; South Perth, Box 8; 1st Feb., 1924; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2321—LUTTRELL, Annie K.; 15 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley; 29th April, 1937; Sec. 288; Royal Hospital, Paddington, and New South Wales Reg.
- 1063—LYNCH, Nellie Ursula; Department of Public Health, Perth; 12th Dec., 1913; Sec. 288 (1); Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.
- 1714A—MACDONALD, Margaret; 30th October, 1931; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2315—MADIGAN, Kathleen; Southern Cross; 4th February, 1941; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2072—MAJOR, Louise; Westonia; 21st May, 1935; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2443—MALES, Violet; 78 Egina street, Mount Hawthorn; 2nd November, 1939; sec. 288; Queen Vict. Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Regn.
- 2099—MALONE, Ellen; Bruce Rock; 18th November, 1935; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1495—MANN, Catherine; Margaret River; 8th April, 1927; sec. 284; State Exam.
- 2156—MANNING, Margaret; Westonia; 25th October, 1937; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2293A—MARCHANT, Nancy O.; Yealering; 27th August, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1739—MARKEY, Hilda; E.M. Home, Victoria Park; 11th April, 1924; sec. 288; A.T.N.A.
- 2272—MARION, Alice M.; 122 Rupert street, Subiaco; 8th January, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2136—MARTIN, Elsie; Devonleigh Hospital, Cottesloe; 17th November, 1936; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2013—MARTIN, Millicent; Clifton crescent, Mt. Lawley; 16th May, 1933; sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 1264—MATTHEWS, Ivy; 171 Fitzgerald Street, N. Perth; 29th July, 1921; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial and State Exam.
- 2465—MATTHEWS, Martha; District Hospital, Kununoppin; 8th July, 1940; sec. 288; Belfast M. Hospital, and Victorian Reg.
- 2198—MATTHEWS, Phyllis; Wyndham; 23rd June, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1655A—MAY, Catherine; 33 Adelaide street, Fremantle; 4th September, 1930; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1671A—MAYMAN, Kathleen; Nanga Brook; 30th October, 1931; sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 1986—MEAD, Cordelia; 4 Grant street, Cottesloe; 27th April, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1640—MEAD, Doreen; Cullen Street, Subiaco; 21st March, 1930; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1695A—MEAD, Phyllis; 10 Frances street, Subiaco; 28th May, 1931; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1328—MEECHAN, Margaret; Wallsend street, Collie; 6th Oct., 1922; Sec. 288; N. M. Home, Dublin C.M.B., Ireland; by exam.
- 954—MELSOM, Annie; Johnston Street, Guildford; 25th April, 1913; Sec. 288 (1); Fremantle Midwifery Training School.

* Midwives' Registration Board of Western Australia.

† Australian Trained Nurses' Association.

PART I.—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 2036—MELVIN, Winifred; Bendigo, Victoria; 15th May, 1934; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2404—MEMBERY, Evelyn; Vincent street, Nedlands; 28th February, 1939; sec. 288; St. George's Hospital, Kew, and Victoria Reg.
- 2226—METCALF, Nellie; Kellerberrin; 6th February, 1939; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1797—METTAM, Edith; Box H 578, Perth P.O.; 6th July, 1922; Sec. 284 (1); King Edward Memorial Hospital.
- 2227—METTAM, Jessie P.; 64 Clotilde Street, Mt. Lawley; 17th February, 1939; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1585—METTAM, Norma; 64 Clotilde street, Mount Lawley; 31st May, 1929; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2005—MEWS, Runie L.; Moore River Settlement; 16th May, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2258A—MICKLE, Evelyn; Vailima Hospital, Narrogin; 5th December, 1939; sec. 284; Hillcrest Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1812—MIDWINTER, R. C.; 472 Hay Street, Perth; 19th Sept., 1923; Sec. 288 (1); Victoria Midwives' Board.
- 1524—MILLAR, Leonore; Marine terrace, Geraldton; 19th August, 1927; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2408—MILLARD, Doris; 672 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley; 28th Feb., 1939; Sec. 288; Waikerie Hospital, South Australia, and South Australia Reg.
- 1541—MILLER, Doris; 141 Gloster street, Subiaco; 17th February, 1928; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2273—MILLER, Olive G.; Collie Hospital; 11th December, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2361—MILLIKAN, Elsie; Victoria; 5th May, 1938; sec. 288; Epworth Hospital, Melbourne, and Victoria Reg.
- 2157—MILLS, Eileen; 12 Rushton Road, Victoria Park; 24th May, 1937; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1419—MILNE-ROBERTSON, T.; England; 19th February, 1925; sec. 288; by examination.*
- 1603—MITCHELL, Agnes; Wooroloo; 2nd Aug., 1929; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1491—MITCHELL, Jessie; Douglas Avenue, South Perth; 8th April, 1927; Sec. 284; State Exam.
- 2333—MITCHELL, Mary Attracta; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 17th Aug., 1937; Sec. 288; Bal-larat District Hospital and Victorian Reg.
- 1763—MITCHELL, Susan J.; Belgravia Street, Belmont; 21st May, 1926; Sec. 288; Victoria Midwives Board.
- 2234—MONGER, Eileen; 36 Lawler street, North Perth; 3rd July, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1561—MONGER, Ethel J.; Chmrehill Avenue, Subiaco; 22nd Nov., 1928; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1660—MONGER, Isabel A.; Narrogin; 4th Sept., 1930; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1770—MONGER, Norma; 36 Lawler street, North Perth; 22nd March, 1929; sec. 288; Victorian Midwives' Board.
- 1802—MONTEITH, Jessie M.; 8 Bedford street, Nedlands; 8th August, 1930; sec. 288; Victorian Midwives' Board.
- 2470—MOON, Alice G.; Victoria; 6th March, 1937; sec. 288; Royal Hospital, Sydney, and N.S.W. Reg.
- 2454—MOORE, Clara; 18 Keane street, Midland Junction; 19th March, 1940; sec. 288; Queen Viet. Hosp., Melbourne, and Victorian Regn.
- 2316—MOORE, Eveleen D.; 11 Judd street, South Perth; 17th March, 1941; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1891—MOORE, Kathleen; The Deanery, St. George's Terrace, Perth; 9th March, 1934; Sec. 288; Queens' Home, South Australia, and South Australian Reg.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 2363—MORRELL, Doris; Kellerberrin; 18th May, 1938; sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and South Australian Reg.
- 2155—MORRELL, Winifred; Lower King road, Albany; 24th May, 1937; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2376—MORRIS, Stella; Moulyinning; 15th Sept., 1938; sec. 288; McBride Hosp., Adelaide, and South Australian Reg.
- 403—MORRISON, Alice C.; Hampton Road, Fremantle; 13th Dec., 1911; Sec. 288; Fremantle T. School.
- 1121—MORRISON, Elizabeth; 180 Beach Street, Fremantle; 30th April, 1915; Sec. 282; Fremantle T. School.
- 2314—MORRISON, Florence; Hillcrest, North Fremantle; 9th Feb., 1937; Sec. 288; The Haven S. Hospital, Melbourne, Vic. Reg.
- 1387—MULDOON, Mabel G.; Government Hospital, Dwellingup; 11th April, 1924; Sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 1240—MULGRAVE, Adelaide V.; Victoria; 9th April, 1921; sec. 284 (1); King Edward Memorial Hospital.
- 2201—MUMMERY, Cynthia; Infant Health Centre, Albany; 17th May, 1938; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2100—MURRAY, Mildred; Morgans; 18th Nov., 1935; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1471—MYERS, Johanna; 79 The Avenue, Nedlands; 16th July, 1926; Sec. 284; State Exam.
- 1898—McALEER, Rose; Infant Health Centre, Bunbury; 15th May, 1934; Sec. 288; Women's Home, Sydney, and New South Wales Reg.
- 2113—McBRIDE, Veronica; N.S.W.; 19th May, 1936; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1658—McCABE, Mary; 45 Angelo street, South Perth; 4th September, 1930; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1536—McCALLUM, Jean E.; East Parade, Mt. Lawley; 17th Feb., 1928; Sec. 284; State Exam.
- 2393—McCANN, Winifred J.; Raglan road, North Perth; 22nd November, 1938; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 2371—McCARROLL, Ellen; Cairns, Queensland; 15th Sept., 1938; Sec. 288; Lady Bowen Hospital and Queensland Reg.
- 2158—McCULLOCH, Helen I.; Gnowangerup; 16th November, 1937; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2059—McDOUGALL, Edna; Hampton road, Beaconsfield; 20th November, 1934; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1624—McEVOY, Claressa F.; N.S.W.; 2nd November, 1929; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2087—McGILLIVRAY, Matilda; Reedy; 18th November, 1935; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1934—McGAFFIN, Mary A.; District Hospital, Fremantle; 6th May, 1932; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2030—McGOWAN, Melva B.; Mt. Barker; 9th March, 1934; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1873—McGUFFIE, Edith F.; Cottesloe; 16th July, 1926; sec. 284; Hillcrest Hospital and State Exam.
- 1707A—McINTYRE, Jean C.; Merredin; 30th October, 1931; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1533—McKAY, Elsie; Cue; 17th February, 1928; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1511—McKAY, Olive; View terrace, Bieton; 19th August, 1927; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1754—McKENNA, Jessie G.; 11A Alvan Street, Mt. Lawley; 25th Aug., 1920; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2211—McKERROW, Mary; Claremont; 28th November, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1715A—McKIM, Iona Phyllis; Moss street, Fremantle; 20th November, 1931; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2336—McLAREN, Lily; Northcliffe; 25th August, 1920; sec. 288 (i); Alexandra Hospital, Tasmania.

* Midwives' Registration Board of Western Australia.

† Australian Trained Nurses' Association.

PART I.—continued.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 1414—McLEOD, Florence B.; Katanning; 19th February, 1925; sec. 282 (2); State Exam.
- 2377—McMAHON, Mary Fidelis; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 11th July, 1938; Sec. 288; St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney, New South Wales, and New South Wales Reg.
- 2175—McMANUS, Gertrude M.; York; 27th April, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1355—McNALLY, Eileen; Three Springs; 26th Jan., 1923; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial and State Exam.
- 1271—McROHAN, Mary; 311 Hay street, East Perth; 29th July, 1921; sec. 288 (1); K.E.M. Hosp.
- 2202—NASH, Marjorie; Hospital, Albany; 21st July, 1938; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1784—NASON-BURNEY, Dorothy; Moora; 2nd Aug., 1929; Sec. 288; Victorian Medical Board.
- 2455—NEAL, Eileen A.; 235 St. George's terrace, Perth; 19th March, 1940; sec. 288; Queen Alexandra Hosp., Hobart, and Tasmanian Regn.
- 2331—NEEDHAM, Margaret; Dowerin; 17th August, 1937; sec. 288; Women's Hosp., Sydney, and New South Wales Reg.
- 1939—NELSON, Gladys L.; Princess Road, Claremont; 11th July, 1932; Sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 1452—NELSON, Marie Olive; Jardee; 20th Nov., 1925; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2098—NEVILLE, Josephine; Merredin Hospital; 18th Nov., 1935; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2350—NICHOLSON, Florence A.; District Hospital, Kalgoorlie; 8th March, 1938; Sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 2221—NICHOLSON, Robina; Stirling street, Perth; 7th May, 1935; Sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and A.N.E.
- 1842—NICOL, Edna; Laverton; 6th May, 1932; Sec. 288; McBride Hospital, Adelaide.
- 2088—NICOL, Helene; Geraldton Hospital; 18th Nov., 1935; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1772—NIVEN, Margaret; Sayer Street, Midland Junction; 31st May, 1929; Sec. 288; Victorian M. Reg. Board.
- 2228—NOBLE, Mary; Third Street, Harvey; 28th Nov., 1938; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1644—NORMAN, Kathleen; Crawford Road, Maylands; 21st March, 1930; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1631—NORRISH, Elizabeth; Kojonup; 21st March, 1930; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1372—OBERIN, Dorothy; Dwellingup; 19th Sept., 1923; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2423—O'BRIEN, Mary; Southern Cross; 15th May, 1934; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2073—OFFER, Elizabeth M.; New South Wales; 21st May, 1935; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2466—O'DWYER, Mary Ambrose; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 8th July, 1940; sec. 288; St. Margaret's Hospital, N.S.W., and N.S.W. Reg.
- 2403—O'HALLORAN, Ellen R.; Albany; 28th February, 1939; sec. 288; St. Margaret's, Sydney, and N.S.W. Reg.
- 2022—O'LEARY, Pauline; Berwick street, Victoria Park; 21st November, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1935—O'MEARA, Irene; Ellesmere Road, Mt. Lawley; 6th May, 1932; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1148—OSBORNE, Elsie M.; Bruce Rock; 5th April, 1916; Sec. 288 (1); Fremantle T. School.
- 1718—OSBORNE, Jean; Marine parade, Cottesloe; 18th May, 1923; sec. 288 (1); A.T.N.A.
- 2247A—OSBORNE, Jessie; 300 Albany road, Victoria Park; 16th May, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 2240—O'TOOLE, Norah; Coolgardie; 19th July, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1560—OWEN, Eva D.; Pickering Brook; 22nd March, 1929; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1937—OXER, Ivy; Victoria; 11th July, 1932; Sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 1665—PAISLEY, Vera A.; Bunbury; 18th Nov., 1930; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2210—PALANDRI, Ines M.; Caves Road, Busselton; 28th Nov., 1938; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2159—PALESKE, Clarissa A.; Meckering; 20th September, 1937; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1082—PALING, Alice A. C.; "Brook Lynn," Graphite Road, Manjimup; 3rd April, 1914; Sec. 288 (1); Central Midwives' Board, England.
- 1961—PANIZZA, Ida M.; 118 Richmond Street, Leederville; 24th Nov., 1932; Sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 1595—PARK, Alice M.; Victoria Park; 31st May, 1929; Sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 1364—PARKER, Ethel D.; Menzies; 22nd June, 1923; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1868—PARKER, Margaret K.; Port Hedland; 27th April, 1933; sec. 288; Hospital for Women, Sydney.
- 2442—PATERSON, Vera M.; Hillcrest, North Fremantle; 2nd November, 1939; sec. 288; Bethesda Hospital, Victoria, and Victorian Reg.
- 2011—PATTERSON, Mary J.; Baandee; 16th May, 1933; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1586—PATON, Eva; Duke Street, Northam; 22nd Nov., 1928; Sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 1699—PAYNE, Dolores M.; Government Hospital, Bunbury; 13th March, 1931; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2497—PAYNE, Joyce M.; Harvey; 12th April, 1941; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 2137—PAYNTER, Ailsa J.; Meekatharra; 17th November, 1936; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1895—PEACHEY, Merton; Heathcote, Canning Bridge; March, 1931; sec. 288; Nurses' Board, New South Wales.
- 2498—PEACOCK, Jean A.; 120 Broome street, Cottesloe; 12th April, 1941; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 1619—PEARSALL, Jessie G.; Angelo Street, South Perth; 21st March, 1930; Sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 1527—PEIRCE, Ethel; 147 Gloster Street, Subiaco; 17th Feb., 1928; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial and State Exam.
- 2317—PENROSE, Romaine; 15th Anzac road, North Leederville; 7th April, 1941; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1857—PICKLES, Emily S.; Nannup; 28th Oct., 1921; Sec. 288; C.M.B., England.
- 1252—PIESSE, Ivy E.; 14 Hopetoun street, South Perth; 18th May, 1921; sec. 288; Royal Hospital, Sydney, and N.S.W. Reg.
- 2115—PICKERING, Emily M.; Geraldton; 19th May, 1936; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2303—PINCHBECK, Greta M.; 10 De Lisle street, North Fremantle; 23rd January, 1941; sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 1662A—PITMAN, Doris; Wagerup; 4th Sept., 1930; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial and State Exam.
- 2318—PITTMAN, Gladys; Wray avenue, Fremantle; 4th March, 1941; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2265—PLACE, Edna; 31 Stanley street, Mt. Lawley; 25th Feb., 1936; Sec. 288; North Shore Hospital, Sydney, and New South Wales Reg.

* Midwives' Registration Board of Western Australia.

† Australian Trained Nurses' Association.

PART I.—continued.

Registration No. and Name; Address: Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 2368—PLANK, Marjorie; Victoria; 11th July, 1938; sec. 288; Bethesda Hosp., Victoria and Victoria Reg.
- 2280—POLLARD, Elsie; Fermoy, Northam; 16th February, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. and State Exam.
- 1523—POWELL, Emma A.; Wiluna; 17th Feb., 1928; Sec. 284; State Exam.
- 1796—PRIDDIS, Irene; Yalgoo; 21st March, 1930; sec. 288; Midwives Registration Board.
- 1204—PRITCHARD, Mabel F.; Bunbury; 5th Dec., 1919; Sec. 284 (1); King Edward Memorial.
- 1599—PROSSER, Grace; Katanning; 2nd Aug., 1929; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1292—PROWSE, Matilda A.; Potts Pt., New South Wales; 20th March, 1922; Sec. 288 (1); Women's Hospital, Sydney.
- 1258—PUGH, Laura; Menzies; 29th July, 1931; Sec. 288 (1); King Edward Memorial Hospital.
- 1947—PULLEN, Joan A.; Albany; 21st October, 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1129—RAYNER, Mabel; 12 Aberdeen street; Perth; 30th April, 1915; sec. 288 (1); Fremantle Midwifery Training School.
- 1317—RAYNES, Dorothea; York; 6th July, 1922; Sec. 284; K.E.M. and State Exam.
- 2319—REA, Ellen F.; Pinjarra; 17th January, 1941; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2486—REDDEN, Kathleen V.; Bunbury; 25th February, 1941; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 1555—REGAN, Dorothy F.; Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley; 22nd Nov., 1928; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2396—REID, Bella J.; York; 28th February, 1939; sec. 288; Women's Hosp., Melbourne, and Victoria Reg.
- 1775—REID, Mary E.; Northam; 31st May, 1929; Sec. 288; Tasmanian M. Reg. Board.
- 2254—REID, Winifred; 472 Hay street, Perth; 25th Feb., 1936; Sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and South Australian Reg.
- 2040—RENNIE, Ina; Nedlands; 15th May, 1934; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2078—RICHARDSON, Frances; Outram street, West Perth; 18th November, 1935; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2319—RILEY, Ellen; Infant Health Centre, Kalgoorlie; 15th May, 1934; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1901—RILEY, Elva M.; South Perth; 17th July, 1934; sec. 288; Women's Hosp., Melbourne and Victorian Reg.
- 2043—RINALDI, Catherine; Reedys; 15th May, 1934; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2417—RITSON, Phyllis; Infant Health Centre, Northam; 3rd May, 1939; Sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 2117—ROBERTS, Ellen M.; Perth Hospital; 19th May, 1936; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2432—ROBERTSON, Ahna; Victoria; 13th July, 1939; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 2116—ROBBINS, Marjorie; 76 Thomas street, Nedlands; 19th May, 1936; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1630—ROBERTSON, Elsa; Perth; 21st March, 1930; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1388—ROBERTSON, Frances A.; 61 Roberts Road, Kalgoorlie; 7th Dec., 1923; Sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 1433—ROBINS, Jean; Lake Grace; 22nd May, 1925; Sec. 284; State Exam.
- 1159—ROBINSON, Ada E.; Leighton; 14th June, 1916; sec. 288; Central Midwives Board, England.
- 1925—ROBINSON, Elsie; Harris Road, Bicton; 12th Feb., 1932; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1396—ROBINSON, Isabel; 48 Johnston street, Cottesloe; 25th July, 1924; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.

Registration No. and Name; Address: Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 2006—ROBINSON, Jean; 48 Johnston street, Cottesloe; 16th May, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1183—ROBINSON, Moyra L.; Nicholson road, Subiaco; 14th Aug., 1918; Sec. 288; K.E.M. Hospital.
- 2076—ROGERS, Eileen; Fremantle Hospital; 21st May, 1935; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1057—ROSS, Dorothy; 8 Leonard Street, Victoria Park; 7th Nov., 1913; Sec. 288; C.M.B., London.
- 952—ROSS, Theresa; 4 Barton Street, Kalgoorlie; 25th May, 1913; Sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
- 2424—ROWBERRY, Phyllis G.; Pemberton; 12th Feb., 1932; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2383—ROWE, Ida M.; 26 Gordon Street, Northam; 3rd Nov., 1938; Sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and South Australia Reg.
- 2205—ROWLAND, Georgina; Big Bell; 22nd November, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1642—ROYCE, Alice K.; Beverley; 31st March, 1930; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1542—RUSSELL, Alice; Harvey; 17th February, 1928; sec. 284; Women's Hospital, Adelaide, and State Exam.
- 2060—RUTLAND, Gladys; Merredin; 20th Nov., 1934; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1381—RUTT, Loise A.; 42 Victoria Avenue, Claremont; 1st Feb., 1924; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2295A—RYALLS, Carmel M.; 28 George street, Kalgoorlie; 17th February, 1941; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2467—RYAN, Mary Tarcisius; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 8th July, 1940; sec. 288; St. Margaret's Hospital, N.S.W., and N.S.W. Reg.
- 1815—SANDS, Dora; Wagin; 8th Dec., 1911; Sec. 288; C.M.B., England.
- 1992—SAPHIR, Naomi; 185 St. George's Terrace, Perth; 16th May, 1933; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1753—SAW, Lucy H.; Lakeside, Rockingham; 9th Anl. 1921; Sec. 288 (1); King Edward Memorial Hospital.
- 2296—SCHIER, Lorna; Tootra Station, Moora; 8th November, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1570—SCOTT, Mercia; 353 Fitzgerald street, North Perth, 22nd March, 1929; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2320—SCOTT, Ruth M.; Redcliffe; 23rd April, 1941; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2243—SCOTT, Stella; District Hospital, Geraldton; 30th June, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1472—SEABORN, Amy; Victoria Park; 16th July, 1926; Sec. 284; State Exam.
- 1944—SEEDSMAN, Amelia; Youanmi; 21st October, 1932; Sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 1492—SELFE, Grace; Yarloop; 8th April, 1927; sec. 284; State Exam.
- 2320—SEWELL, Cecilia E.; South Australia; 13th March, 1931; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2140—SEXTON, Eileen; Wyndham; 17th Nov., 1936; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2340—SHANHAN, Jean I.; 191 Peninsula road, Maylands; 21st October, 1937; sec. 288; Queen Alexander Hospital, Hobart, and Tasmanian Reg.
- 2469—SHANNON, Hermine; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 8th July, 1940; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 1732—SHEARD, Maria P.; Northcliffe; 9th April, 1921; sec. 288; K.E.M. Hospital.
- 2120—SHEEDY, Elizabeth; District Hospital, Northam; 19th May, 1936; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2276A—SHEEHAN, Mary V.; 77 Hill street, Meekatharra; 11th December, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.

PART I.—continued.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 2057—SHEPARDSON, Ethel V.; East Witchcliffe; 20th Nov., 1924; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2472—SHEPHARD, Mary M.; 42 Clotilde street, Mt. Lawley; 29th August, 1940; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 1549—SHERIDAN, Anne G.; 12 Park Street, North Perth; 22nd Nov., 1928; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 405—SHIELDS, Margaret E.; Nyabing; 13th Dec., 1911; Sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
- 1597—SHILLING, Jean; Black Range Station, Sandstone; 2nd August, 1929; sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 1537—SHOLL, Clara, 72 Lake street, Peppermint Grove; 17th February, 1928; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1601—SHORTHOUSE, Margaret I.; Manjimup, 2nd August, 1929; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital, and State Exam.
- 2332—SIMONS, Ethel; Perth Hospital; 17th Aug., 1937; Sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Sydney, and New South Wales Reg.
- 2310—SIMPSON, Clara; 62 Clotilde street, Mt. Lawley; 9th Feb., 1937; Sec. 288; Queen Alexandra Hospital, Tasmania, and Tasmanian Reg.
- 2364—SIMPSON, Frederica; Busselton; 18th May, 1938; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Sydney, and New South Wales Reg.
- 1786—SINCLAIR, Mabel A.; Denmark; 22nd Nov., 1929; Sec. 288; Victoria Midwives' Board Reg.
- 2461—SKEELS, Isabelle M.; A.I.M. Hospital, Halls Creek; 8th July, 1940; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 194—SKINNER, Mary L.; Cottesloe; 22nd November, 1911; sec. 288; Central Midwives Board, England.
- 2277A—SKIPWORTH, Emma A.; Norseman Hospital; 17th June, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1370—SMEED, Flora A.; 70 Roberts Road, Subiaco; 19th Sept., 1923; Sec. 284; By Examination.*
- 1126—SMITH, Adelaide E.; Mt. Helena; 30th April, 1915; Sec. 288; Fremantle Midwives' Training School.
- 2388—SMITH, Alice M.; Morawa; 17th Nov., 1936; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1424—SMITH, Ellen M.; 35 Harold Street, Mt. Lawley; 19th Feb., 1925; Sec. 288; by examination.*
- 2495—SMITH, Evelyn M.; Safety Bay; 22nd November, 1929; sec. 288; Hopetown Hospital, Victoria, and A.T.N.A.
- 2229—SMITH, Hilda; Margaret River; 12th April, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 069—SMITH, Hilda M.; Wyalkatchem; 5th Nov., 1920; Sec. 288 (1); Queen's Home, Adelaide.
- 2021—SMITH, Joyce; Narrogin; 21st November, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1439—SMITH, Laura; Rose Hill, Beverley; 22nd May, 1925; Sec. 284.
- 1636—SMITH, Olive M.; Darlington; 21st March, 1930; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1408—SMITH, Rylce; Wagin Hospital; 25th July, 1924; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1467—SNELL, Frances M.; Chester Street, South Fremantle; 16th July, 1926; Sec. 284; Hillcrest Hospital and State Exam.
- 2390—SPARK, Mary G.; Kojoonup; 22nd November, 1938; sec. 288; Women's Hosp., Sydney and New South Wales Reg.
- 1729—SPAVEN, Florence; Stirling highway, Nedlands; 23rd October, 1914; sec. 288; Central Midwives Board, England.
- 2407—SPEARS, Violet; Hospital, Collie; 28th February, 1939; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hosp., Melbourne, and Victoria Reg.
- 1516—SPENCE, Doreen; Keightlev Road, Subiaco; 27th May, 1927; sec. 284; State Exam.
- 2298A—SPENCER, Marion V.; 24 Hyde street, Mt. Lawley; 1st July, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

* Midwives' Registration Board of Western Australia.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 1251—SPRING, Elizabeth; Beverley; 9th April, 1921; sec. 288; Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney.
- 2481—STANLEY, Winifred I.; Alexander Home, Lincoln street, Perth; 7th November, 1940; sec. 288; Queen's Home, Adelaide, and South Australia.
- 2245—STANWELL, Catherine M.; 7 McCallum avenue, Daglish; 17th October, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2230—STEEL, Margaret; Margaret River; 7th April, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2474—SUTHERLAND, Nancy J.; Port Hedland; 29th August, 1940; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 1684—STENT, Maud; McCourt street, Leederville; 28th May, 1931; sec. 284; K.E.M. and State Exam.
- 1716—STEWART, Florence; Plain Street, Perth; 15th Oct., 1926; Sec. 288 (1); Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
- 2025—STEWART, Olive M.; Mogumber; 21st November, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1777—STINGEMORE, Alice M. M.; Onslow; 29th Nov., 1911; Sec. 288 (1); Fremantle Training School.
- 44—STOCKLEY, Alice Maud M.; Kalgoorlie; 10th Oct., 1911; Sec. 288 (1); Fremantle Midwifery Training School.
- 1973—STOKES, Alethia B.; Geraldton; 27th April, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1395—STOKES, Eileen; Children's Hospital, Perth; 15th May, 1924; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2094—STOKES, Elizabeth; Wooroloo; 18th November, 1935; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1280—STOKES, Lilly; Bridgetown; 25th Jan., 1922; Sec. 288; King Edward Memorial Hospital.
- 1955—STONE, Beryl Z., Brandon Street, South Perth; 21st Oct., 1932; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial and State Exam.
- 1515—STONE, Maggie; Goomalling; 17th Feb., 1928; Sec. 284; State Exam.
- 2177—STONE, Marguerite A.; Hospital, Kalgoorlie; 31st March, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2246—STONE, Mavis J.; Hospital, Albany; 17th August, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 067—STUTLEY, Caroline R.; Box 16, Gnowangerup; 19th June, 1914; Sec. 288; C.M.B., London.
- 2474—SUTHERLAND, Nancy J.; Port Hedland; 29th August, 1940; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 2118—SYKES, Emily; N.S.W.; 19th May, 1936; sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2453—TAINSH, Alice I.; Merredin; 19th March, 1940; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 1402—TANNER, Beryl; Moore River Settlement; 19th November, 1926; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1209—TAYLOR, Cecilia; Swan Boys', Midland Junction; 4th March, 1920; sec. 288; K.E.M. Hospital.
- 1473—TAYLOR, Clara T.; Adelaide terrace, Perth; 16th July, 1926; Sec. 284; State Exam.
- 2237—TAYLOR, Ettie E.; Marble Bar; 17th September, 1935; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Sydney, and New South Wales Reg.
- 1476—TAIT, Agnes M.; Kalamunda; 16th July, 1926; Sec. 284; State Exam.
- 2207—TEMPLE, Beryl; Heytesbury road, Subiaco; 18th May, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1952—THOMAS, Alma J.; Woodstock street, Mt. Hawthorn; 21st Oct., 1932; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2142—THOMAS, Gladys; Coolgardie; 17th Nov., 1937; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Reg.
- 1191—THOMAS, Irene May; Flinders street, Mt. Hawthorn; 14th Feb., 1919; Sec. 288 (1); King Edward Memorial Hospital, Western Australia.
- 1657—THOMAS, Kathleen; Queen's Park; 8th Aug., 1930; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.

† Australian Trained Nurses' Association.

PART I.—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 1838—THOMPSON, Elizabeth J.; Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley; 20th Nov., 1931; Sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
- 1855—THOMPSON, Isabella; 4 Wasley Street, Mt. Lawley; 23rd Nov., 1927; Sec. 288; A.T.N.A. Exam.
- 2162—THOMSON, Elizabeth; Claremont; 8th July, 1937; sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1621—THORNE, Alice; 38 Palmerston Street, Buckland Hill; 21st March, 1930; Sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 2152—THORNTON, Ruby E.; Boulder; 24th May, 1937; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2178—THRELKELD, Gweneth; The Avenue, Nedlands; 10th March, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2299A—TOOHEY, Phyllis H.; 15 Blake street, North Perth; 29th November, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1940—TORCKLER, Olive; Lock Street, Claremont; 11th July, 1932; Sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 1600—TRAINE, Frederica; Carlisle; 31st May, 1929; sec. 284; K.E.M. and State.
- 1718A—TRAINE, Gladys; Mile End, South Australia; 20th November, 1931; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2346—TRELOAR, Olive; Quairading; 16th Nov., 1937; Sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and South Australian Reg.
- 1067—TROY, Mary Gertrude; Wellington street, Northam; 6th February, 1914; sec. 288 (1); Fremantle Midwifery Training School.
- 953—TUOHY, Agnes; West Swan; 25th April, 1913; sec. 288; Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, and C.M.B., London.
- 1544—TURNBULL, Ellen; 14 President Street, Kalgoorlie; 23rd Nov., 1927; Sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 1587—TURTON, Mollie; Harvest road, North Fremantle; 22nd November, 1928; sec. 284; Hillcrest and State Exam.
- 2312—ULRICH, Una F.; Native Hospital, Derby; 9th Feb., 1937; Sec. 288; Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane, and A.T.N.A.
- 2074—UNDERWOOD, Violet; 14 Barton street, Kalgoorlie; 21st May, 1935; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1247—URRY, Marion H.; 91 Berwick Street, Victoria Park, 9th April, 1921; Sec. 288 (1); King Edward Memorial Hospital, W.A.
- 2179—VANCE, Mary D.; Sandgate street, South Perth; 4th April, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1869—VAN WYK, Reinetha S.; Gosnells; 27th April, 1933; sec. 288; Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney.
- 2279A—VIAL, Hazel M.; Infant Health Centre, Wiluna; 21st May, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1746—VINEY, Edith; Tasmania; 25th May, 1928; Sec. 288; A.T.N.A.
- 2464—VINICOMBE, Audrey; Merredin Hospital; 8th July, 1940; sec. 288; Queen Alexandra Hospital, Hobart, and Tasmanian Reg.
- 2056—VON-DE-HYDE, Ivy R.; Wahroonga, New South Wales; 20th Nov., 1934; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1993—WACKETT, Marjorie; Box 21, Nannup; 16th May, 1933; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1144—WAHL, Elizabeth Agatha; 137 Loftus Street, Leederville; 5th April, 1916; Sec. 288 (1); Fremantle Midwifery Training School.
- 1413—WAIT, Lillian M.; 48 Third avenue, Mount Lawley; 19th February, 1925; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2181—WAKE, Annie; Northam; 11th March, 1938; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- *Midwives' Registration Board of Western Australia.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 1930—WALKER, Alice M.; 108 Fifth avenue, Mount Lawley; 6th May, 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1250—WALKER, Ethel M.; Derby; 9th April, 1921; sec. 288; K.E.M. Hosp.
- 2075—WALKER, Gwenydd E.; Marble Bar; 21st May, 1935; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 2222—WALL, Marjorie; Marine terrace, Geraldton; 7th May, 1935; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne; and Victorian Reg.
- 2325—WALLETT, Hilda G.; Esperance; 16th May, 1933; sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and South Australian Reg.
- 1248—WALSH, Agnes M.; King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco; 9th April, 1921; Sec. 288 (1); Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney.
- 2494—WALSH, Jean; 719 Beaufort street, Mt. Lawley; 25th February, 1941; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 2492—WALSHE, Mary Anacletus; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 25th February, 1941; sec. 288; St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney, and New South Wales Reg.
- 2280A—WARD, Ada J.; Shakespeare street, Mt. Hawthorn; 10th June, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital, and State Exam.
- 915—WARD, Elizabeth; Manjimup; 24th Jan., 1913; Sec. 288; C.M.B., London.
- 2349—WARD, Lily; Perth Hospital; 8th March, 1938; Sec. 288; Queen Alexandra Hospital and Tasmanian Reg.
- 2182—WATERMAN, Winifred; South Perth; 11th April, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1893—WATERS, Clarice M.; Morawa; 9th March; 1934; Sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia.
- 2163—WATSON, Iolene B.; 140 Forrest street, Cottesloe; 28th June, 1937; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1360—WATTS, Marie E.; Stirling Street, Bunbury; 22nd June, 1923; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial State B. Exam.
- 1250—WAYCOTT, Ethel M.; Derby; 9th April, 1921; sec. 288; K.E.M. Hospital.
- 2483—WEISSMANN, Anne M.; Bunbury; 19th November, 1940; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Tasmania, and Tasmanian Reg.
- 2262—WELLER, Gladys M.; Victoria; 25th February, 1936; sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and South Australian Reg.
- 2046—WELLS, Ivy L.; Infectious Hospital, Subiaco; 15th May, 1934; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 1974—WESTWOOD, Etheline M.; 105 Thomas street, West Perth; 24th November, 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
- 2385—WHEATLEY, Alice; Fremantle Hospital; 3rd November, 1938; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hosp., Melbourne, and Victoria Reg.
- 1957—WHEATLEY, Sheila M.; Big Bell; 21st October, 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1155—WHITE, Elizabeth; Charles street, North Perth; 26th April, 1916; sec. 288 (1); Fremantle Midwifery Training School.
- 1950—WHITE, Esther M.; Holmesdale road, West Midland; 2st October, 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1688A—WHITEHEAD, Lillian; Armadale; 13th March, 1931; Sec. 284; K.E.M. and State Exam.
- 2410—WHYTE, Amelia; Mount Hospital; 20th February, 1939; sec. 288; Epworth Hospital, Victoria, and Victoria Reg.
- 1489—WILCOX, Ivy; Strickland Street, South Perth; 8th April, 1927; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
- 1266—WILEY, Dorothy E.; 30 Bulwer Street, Perth; 29th July, 1921; Sec. 288 (1); K.E.M. Hospital.
- 1151—WILKES, Kathleen D.; Waylen Road, West Subiaco; 5th April, 1916; Sec. 288 (1); Fremantle Midwifery School.
- 2318—WILLEY, Laura; Mingenew; 9th Feb., 1937; Sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victoria Reg.

†Australian Trained Nurses' Association.

PART I.—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name; Address, Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 2460—WILLIAMS, Irene V.; Pitterson road, Greenmount; 9th May, 1940; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
 2401—WILLIAMSON, Isabel; Beverley; 29th Dec., 1911; Sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
 2248—WILLIAMSON, Isadora; Port Hedland; 6th November, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
 2323—WILLIAMSON, Mary I.; Beverley; 11th March, 1941; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
 2256A—WILLIAMSON, Nellie; Mukinbudin; 16th May, 1939; sec. 284; Royal Hosp., Edinburgh, Scotland, and State Exam.
 1956—WILLMOTT, Anna; K.E.M. Hospital; 21st Oct., 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
 2047—WILLOUGHBY, Bridget; Ellesmere Street, Mt. Lawley; 15th May, 1934; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
 1989—WILSHER, Lena; 8 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley; 16th May, 1933; Sec. 284; Hillcrest Hospital and State Exam.
 2463—WILSON, Constance R.; A.I.M. Hospital, Halls Creek; 8th July, 1940; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
 2329—WILSON, Dorothy; Crawford road, Inglewood; 29th April, 1937; sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and A.N.F.
 1465—WILSON, Edith M.; Clifton Crescent, Mt. Lawley; 1st Feb., 1924; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
 627—WILSON, Emily; Clifton Crescent, Mt. Lawley; 29th Dec., 1911; Sec. 288; Royal Hospital, Paddington.
 2180—WINNING, Mary H.; Northam; 14th December, 1937; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

*Midwives' Registration Board of Western Australia.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 2249—WINZAR, Mary C.; Kalgoorlie; 3rd October, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
 2250—WITHNELL, Jean; 8 Stirling road, Claremont; 11th October, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
 1412—WOODS, Lydia Jean; Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley; 19th Feb., 1925; Sec. 284; State Exam.
 2045—WORTLEY, Grace; 18 Willcock Street, Daglish; 15th May, 1934; Sec. 284; King Edward Memorial Hospital and State Exam.
 1275—WRAGG, Elizabeth; Hospital, Mt. Barker; 28th Oct., 1921; Sec. 288 (1); Central Midwives Board, London.
 1936—WREN, Olive L.; Bailey street, Midland Junction; 6th May, 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
 2164—WRIGHT, Catherine H.; Margaret River Hospital; 15th Sept., 1937; Sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
 2473—WYNNE, Lillian I.; St. George's terrace, Perth; 29th August, 1940; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
 2251—YEATES, Eva; Maisie street, Millendon; 30th October, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.
 1676—YEATES, Mary K.; 44 Rokeby Road, Subiaco; 28th May, 1931; Sec. 284; K.E.M. and State Exam.
 2322—YOUNGER-BRAID, Margaret; Manjimup; 21st April, 1941; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
 2144—ZAPPA, Deborah F.; Wiluna; 17th November, 1936; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hosp. and State Exam.

†Australian Trained Nurses' Association.

PART II.—MIDWIFERY NURSES RE-REGISTERED 1941, UNCERTIFICATED. (Sec. 282, ss. 2.)

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 464—ANDERSON, Adelaide Mary; Cliff Street, Albany; 20th Dec., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
 1332—ANDREWS, Annie Elizabeth; 102 Carnarvon Street, Victoria Park; 10th Oct., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
 1333—ASH, Sarah; Myrtle Street, Perth; 29th Dec., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
 605—BALINSWELLA, Nellie; 66 Boulder Road, Kalgoorlie; 29th Dec., 1911; Sec. 288 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
 435—BARRINGTON, Maude Alice; William Road, Narrogin; 13th Dec., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
 687—BEER, Lily; Spencer Street, Bunbury; 26th January, 1912; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
 283—BEVAN, Louise; 419 Newcastle Street, Perth; 29th Nov., 1911; Sec. 282 (2), In practice, June, 1909.
 855—CAPORN, Ida Agnes; Railway Parade, Queen's Park; 25th Oct., 1912; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
 187—CARROLL, Annie J.; Malvern, Victoria; 15th November, 1911; sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
 806—CARROLL, Elizabeth; 55 Hanbury Street; 5th July, 1912; Sec. 288; In practice, June, 1909.
 988—CLAYDEN, Catherine; Kalamunda Road, Belmont; 30th May, 1913; Sec. 282; In practice, June, 1909.
 099—CLAYTON, Elizabeth Mary; 44 Churchill Avenue, Subiaco; 29th Dec., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 791—COLLINS, Mary L.; Marine parade, Cottesloe; 7th June, 1912; sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
 462—COWLING, Edith; Wakefield Street, Carlisle; 20th Dec., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
 872—CRITCHLEY, Winifred Ursula; 70 Highway, Nedlands; 22nd November, 1912; sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
 984—DAVIES, Thelma L.; 43 Glyde Street, East Fremantle; 30th May, 1913; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
 096—D'EVELYNES, Flora; Uduc Street, Harvey; 20th Dec., 1912; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
 1851—DODD, Emma; Arrino; 25th October, 1912; sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
 694—DONNELLY, Margaret; John Street, Narrogin; 26th Jan., 1912; Sec. 282 (2); In practice.
 856—DOYLE, Winifred Elfredith; 9 Mann Street, Cottesloe; 25th Oct., 1912; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
 1005—DUCROW, Katherine M.; 118 Egan street, Kalgoorlie; 30th May, 1913; Sec. 282; In practice, 1911.
 887—DUNNE, Irene H. A.; Wooroloo; 20th Dec., 1912; Sec. 282 (2); In practice.
 888—EDMONDSON, Letitia; Calingiri; 20th Dec., 1912; Sec. 282; In practice, June, 1909.
 306—FERGUSON, Christina Anne; 9 Ethel Street, Guildford; 29th Nov., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.

PART II.—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 427—GLASSON, Fredericka G. E.; 21a Hamilton Street, Boulder; 13th Dec., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, 1911.
- 1849—GROVES, Helena; 130 Chelmsford road, North Perth, 29th December, 1911; sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 245—HAGUE, Millington May; cr. Clifton and Wittenoom Streets, Bunbury; 22nd Nov., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 381—HANSEN, Alice Maud; Wroxtton Street, Midland Junction; 8th Dec., 1911; sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 1782—HARMAN, Francis; Bassendean; 5th Sept., 1912; Sec. 282 (2); In practice.
- 437—HEATH, Hilda R.; Station House, Northampton; 13th Dec., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice.
- 554—HOLMES, Mary; 40 Monmouth street, Mount Lawley; 29th December, 1911; sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 634—HUTTON, Helena; Women's Home, Fremantle; 29th Dec., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 859—JENSEN, Laura; Grey Street, Albany; 25th Oct., 1912; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 1749—JONES, Ellen; Atkinson Street, Collie; 10th Oct., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, 1911.
- 404—KENNY, Rosina; Karridale; 13th Dec., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 230—LAWSON, Jane; 44 Hulbert Street, South Fremantle; 22nd Nov., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 303—LYFORD, Charlotte Isabel; Holland Street, Wembley; 29th Nov., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 504—MENZIES, Grace; Grant Street, Narrogin; 20th Dec. 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, 1911.
- 268—MILLWARD, Elizabeth; 17 South street, Fremantle; 29th Nov., 1911; sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 93—MOONEY, Bertha; Geraldton; 25th Oct., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 200—McKAY, Amy A.; Penola, South Australia; 22nd Nov., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 237—McKINNEY, Elizabeth A.; 104 Lincoln street, Perth; 22nd November, 1911; sec. 282 (2); in practice, June, 1909.
- 730—McWHINNEY, May; 7th avenue, Inglewood; 16th February, 1912; sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 922—NEWINGTON, Decima; Tate Street, Victoria Park; 28th Feb., 1913; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 699—O'CONNOR, Margaret; Victoria Park; 26th Jan., 1912; sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 618—PEAT, Jessie; 26 Dean street, Cottesloe; 29th December, 1911; sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 2204—POSTANS, Maud M.; Jarrahwood; 30th May, 1913; sec. 282 (2); In practice.
- 49—READER, Florence; Osborne Park; 10th Oct., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 647—RICHARDSON, Cicely M.; Angelo street, South Perth; 5th January, 1912; sec. 282; In practice.
- 781—ROSS, Naomi S., Hospital, Katanning; 17th May, 1912; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 712—RUSSELL, Emily C.; 65 Second avenue, Mt. Lawley; 16th February, 1912; sec. 282; in practice June, 1909.
- 758—SELLIN, Ada; 85 Ellesmere Street, Mt. Hawthorn; 19th April, 1912; Sec. 282; In practice, June, 1909.
- 512—SIEVERS, Christina; Hospital, Cue; 20th December, 1911; sec. 282; in practice June, 1909.
- 180—SMITH, Myra King; Forrest street Cottesloe; 15th Nov., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 1897—STOCKLILL, Alice Sophia; 117 Central Avenue, Maylands; 3rd May, 1913; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 178—TAYLOR, Jessie; Kirkham Hill Terrace; Maylands; 15th Nov., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 120—THOMPSON, Laura; 58 Ruth Street, Perth; 8th Nov., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 375—WHEELER, Madeline; Morley Park; 8th Dec., 1911; sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 16—WHITE, Priscilla Faith; Wellington Street, Northam; 27th Sept., 1911; Sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 272—WOOLER, Ammie; Hollywood; 29th Nov., 1911; sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 244—WYATT, Sarah; 433 Newcastle street, Perth; 22nd November, 1911; sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.
- 081—YURACKA, Catherine; 22 Adelaide terrace, Perth; 13th Sept., 1911; sec. 282 (2); In practice, June, 1909.

PART III.—MIDWIFERY NURSES NOT RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941, TRAINED AND CERTIFICATED.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 2435—ALBOROUGH, Joan; Marble Bar; 13th July, 1939; sec. 288; Royal Hospital, Paddington, and N.S.W. Reg.
- 1262—ARNOLD, Hilda C.; Roseberry avenue, South Perth; 29th July, 1921; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital.
- 2234—BAILLIE, Nancye N.; 64 King George street, Victoria Park; 21st August, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2016—BAKER, Dora; Brunswick Junction; 21st November, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 2283A—BARNARD, Jean; The Retreat, Busselton; 28th May, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2213—BARROT, Jean; Katanning; 16th February, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1728—BATEMAN, Bertha; Kalamunda; 22nd November, 1912, sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
- 325—BEADEN, Annie; Gosnells; 8th December, 1911; sec. 288; St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney.
- 1180—BELLAS, Maud; Rolystone; 7th February, 1918; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital.

PART III.—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

2326—BIRD, Marjorie I.; Tyrell street, Nedlands; 20th July, 1928; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

2166—BISSET, Teresa M.; 21 Lawler street, Subiaco; 9th February, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

1659—BLACK, Thelma L.; 33 Stanley street, Nedlands; 8th August, 1930; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

1672—BLENKINSOP, Winifred; Broome street, Cottesloe; 13th March, 1931; sec. 284; Hillcrest Hospital and State Exam.

1954—BLIZARD, Kathleen E.; Norseman; 21st October, 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

1427—BONEHAM, Florence; Longroyd street, Mt. Lawley; 22nd May, 1925; sec. 284; State Exam.

1690—BOWEN, Dorothy; Manjimup; 28th May, 1931; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

1726—BROWNE, Clarice H.; South Australia; 19th February, 1925; sec. 288; Australian Nursing Federation.

2186—BRUSASCHI, Alice M.; Kojonup; 26th May, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

2033—BULLEN, Monica L.; Claremont; 15th May, 1934; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

2168—BULLOCH, Dorothy J.; 837 Beaufort street, Maylands; 3rd October, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

2292—BUNTING, Anna F.; Northampton; 8th September, 1936; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.

2067—CABLE, Flora; Shenton Park; 21st May, 1935; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

2154—CAIRNS-HILL, Molly; Nedlands; 20th September, 1937; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

1658—CAPORN, Mary; Bunbury; 25th August, 1920; sec. 288; K.E.M. Hospital.

2450—CHANDLER, Helen; Busselton; 19th March, 1940; sec. 288; Ballarat Hospital, and Victorian Reg.

2012—CHURACH, Eva; Mt. Bay road, Perth; 16th May, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

1941—CLAYTON, Isla; Churchill avenue, Subiaco; 11th July, 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

2124—CLINCH, Dora; Greenough; 17th November, 1937; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

2027—CONNOLLY, Sheila; Menzies; 21st November, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

1776—CONNOR, Elvy A.; Rottneet; 22nd May, 1925; sec. 288; Australian Nursing Federation.

1520—CONWAY, Eileen M.; North Fremantle; 17th February, 1928; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital.

2263A—CRAIG, Hazel R.; 56 Loftus street, Claremont; 1st June, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

2130—CRAIG, Phyllis; Narrogin; 17th November, 1936; sec. 284; K.E.M. and State Exam.

1648—CROSS, Dorothy; Busselton; 31st May, 1929; sec. 284; Hillcrest Hospital and State Exam.

1706—CROWLEY, Anna; Shackleton; 30th October, 1931; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

2236—CULMSEE, Bertha D.; 145 Parry street, Perth; 30th August, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

2218—DAWSON, Eugenie; Albany; 11th October, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

2079—DEMPSTER, Lilian; Outram street, West Perth; 18th November, 1935; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

2387—DERRELL, Edith E.; Mullewa; 15th October, 1926; sec. 288; Victorian Midwives Board.

2256—DUNCAN, Janet; Outram street, West Perth; 25th February, 1936; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Sydney, and New South Wales Reg.

2097—ELLIS, Phyllis; Northam; 18th November, 1935; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

2451—FAULKNER, Margaret; Porongorups; 19th March, 1940; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.

1478—FELS, Mary K.; Carnamah; 15th October, 1926; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

2109—FIELDING, Edna M.; Carnarvon; 19th May, 1936; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

2055—FIGGINS, Honor M.; Ward street, Kalgoorlie; 20th November, 1934; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

2034—FLOOD, Ann H.; Moora; 15th May, 1934; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

1896—FOLLAND, Eua A.; Katauning; 24th April, 1934; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.

1154—FRYER, Cordelia; Monger street, Perth; 26th April, 1916; sec. 288; Fremantle Training School.

2380—GEORGE, Lilly; Y.W.C.A., Perth; 3rd November, 1938; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Sydney, and New South Wales Reg.

2448—GIBSON, Florence; Moora Hospital; 19th March, 1940; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.

1498—GILLESPIE, Marian; Beverley Hospital; 8th April, 1927; sec. 284; State Exam.

1821—GILLETT, Ethne J.; Beneubbin; 13th March, 1931; sec. 288; Victorian Registration Board.

2221—GREEN, Leah; Ninth avenue, Maylands; 3rd July, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

2444—GROOME, Patricia; 77 William street, Perth; 2nd November, 1939; sec. 288; St. Helen's Hospital, New Zealand, and New Zealand Reg.

2446—HALL, Alice; Fitzroy Crossing; 2nd November, 1939; sec. 288; Royal Hospital, Paddington, and New South Wales Reg.

2277—HAMILTON, Helen; Nedlands; 7th May, 1936; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.

2384—HAMMILL, Alice M.; Harvey; 3rd November, 1938; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.

2209—HANLON, Mary C.; Naremburn; 13th September, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

2324—HANNAH, Margaret; Box 57, Bunbury; 8th November, 1911; sec. 288; Liverpool Maternity Hospital.

2431—HARRIS, Edith; Dalwallinu; 13th July, 1939; sec. 288; Queen Alexandra Hospital, Tasmania, and Tasmanian Reg.

1963—HATCH, Dorothy; 172 Broome street, Cottesloe; 24th November, 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

2427—HATELEY, Doris; Southern Cross; 16th May, 1939; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.

2394—HAWKINS, Ada L.; Mt. Lofty, South Australia; 6th May, 1932; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.

1114—HERNAN, Mary; 114 Woolwich street, Leederville; 30th April, 1915; sec. 288; Fremantle Training School.

2267A—HEWSON, Jean O.; Merredin; 5th January, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.

PART III.—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 2272—HICKS, Patricia; Dalwallinu; 7th May, 1936; sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and South Australian Reg.
- 1385—HILLMAN, Ruth; Orange, New South Wales; 11th April, 1924; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1972—HODGSON, Minnie I.; Yealering; 24th November, 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2303—HOLLINGSWORTH, Harriett L.; Sydney, New South Wales; 5th November, 1936; sec. 288; Royal Hospital, Sydney, and New South Wales Reg.
- 2217—HOLMAN, Elizabeth M.; Kalgoorlie Hospital; 20th November, 1935; sec. 288; Queen's Home and South Australian Reg.
- 2269A—HOPE, Marjory F.; 46 Johnstone street, Cottesloe; 8th April, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2452—HOPKINS, Maude E.; Cue, 19th March, 1940; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 2311—HUGGETT, Norah G.; Flat Rock; 9th February, 1937; sec. 288; Queen Alexandra Hospital, Tasmania, and Tasmanian Reg.
- 1985—HUGHAN, Dorothy M.; 52 Hamersley road, Subiaco; 27th April, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2174—HUNTER, Gwendoline O.; Boulder; 31st March, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1997—JACKSON, Beryl E.; St. Clair's, Bunbury; 16th May, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2374—JONES, Blodwen M.; Babakin; 15th September, 1938; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 2462—KELLY, Catherine A.; Margaret River; 8th July, 1940; sec. 288; Queen Alexandra Hospital, Tasmania, and Tasmanian Reg.
- 2023—KENNY, Eileen V.; Perth Hospital; 21st November, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2344—KESSELL, Rosemary; Fremantle Hospital; 21st October, 1937; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne and Victorian Reg.
- 1543—LAMB, Ellen C.; 29 Millen street, Boulder; 17th February, 1928; sec. 284; Hillcrest Hospital and State Exam.
- 1276—LAWRENCE, Edith I.; 10 Rae street, Leederville; 28th October, 1921; sec. 288; C.M.B., England.
- 1704A—LEE, Alma D.; Kalgoorlie; 30th October, 1931; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1825—LOBLEY, Grace I.; Lake Grace; 28th May, 1931; sec. 288; Victorian Medical Board.
- 2197—LOFTUS, Ruby M.; Narrogin; 22nd June, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2134—LOVELY, Erna C.; Kalgoorlie; 5th February, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2459—LUCAS, May; West Midland; 9th May, 1940; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Sydney, and N.S.W. Reg.
- 1810—LUSK, Hilda A.; Southern Cross; 4th September, 1930; sec. 288; Nurses' Board, Victoria.
- 2271A—LINDSAY, Janet A.; Norseman; 21st May, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2272A—MARION, Alice M.; 122 Rupert street, Subiaco; 8th January, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1264—MATTHEWS, Ivy; 171 Fitzgerald street, North Perth; 29th July, 1921; sec. 288; K.E.M. Hospital.
- 1671A—MAYMAN, Kathleen; Nanga Brook; 30th October, 1931; sec. 284; Hillcrest Hospital and State Exam.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualification.

- 1986—MEAD, Cordelia; Grant street, Cottesloe; 27th April, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1640—MEAD, Doreen; 10 Frances street, Subiaco; 21st March, 1930; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1695A—MEAD, Phyllis; 10 Frances street, Subiaco; 28th May, 1931; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2404—MEMBERY, Evelyn; Nedlands; 28th February, 1939; sec. 288; St. George's Hospital, Kew, and Victorian Reg.
- 2227—METTAM, Jessie P.; 64 Clotilde street, Mt. Lawley, 17th February, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1585—METTAM, Norma M.; 64 Clotilde street, Mt. Lawley; 31st May, 1929; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2408—MILLARD, Doris R.; 672 Beaufort street, Mt. Lawley; 28th February, 1939; sec. 288; Waikerie Hospital, South Australia, and South Australian Reg.
- 2273A—MILLER, Olive G.; Collie Hospital; 11th December, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1561—MONGER, Ethel J.; Churchill avenue, Subiaco; 22nd November, 1928; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2454—MOORE, Clara; Midland Junction; 19th March, 1940; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, and Victoria Reg.
- 2155—MORRELL, Winifred E.; Albany; 24th May, 1937; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2201—MUMMERY, Cynthia; Albany; 17th May, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1968—McDONALD, Dorothy, Margaret River; 24th November, 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 1686—McMAHON, Jane M.; Coolgardie; 28th May, 1931; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2239—McNAMARA, Johanna; Harvey; 26th August, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. and State Exam.
- 2121—NELSON, Florence R.; 28 Eric street, Cottesloe; 24th November 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2221—NICHOLSON, Robina; 11 Stirling street, Perth; 7th May, 1935; sec. 288; Queen's Home, South Australia, and South Australia Reg.
- 2228—NOBLE, Mary; Harvey; 28th November, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2458—OLSEN, Myrtle; 185 St. George's terrace, Perth; 19th March, 1940; sec. 288; St. Helen's Hospital, New Zealand, and N.Z. Reg.
- 1361—O'MEARA, Gladys; 99 Brisbane street, Perth; 22nd June, 1923; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2203—PARKER, Kathleen; Boyup Brook; 18th May, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2447—PERCIVAL, Jean; Harvey; 9th February, 1940; sec. 288; McBride Hospital, South Australia, and South Australian Reg.
- 2241—PERKINS, Edythe; Harper terrace, South Perth; 17th July, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2405—PHILLIPS, Eunice; 4 Ruislip street, West Leederville; 28th February, 1939; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
- 2160—PHILLIPS, Phyllis C.; South Belmont; 24th May, 1937; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
- 2184—PORTER, Winifred E.; Geraldton; 9th June, 1938; sec. 284; Hillcrest Hospital and State Exam.
- 1964—POTTHOFF, Annie; East Kondinin; 24th November, 1932; sec. 284; Birmingham Hospital, England, and State Exam.

PART III.—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.	Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.
1502—PRIOR, Ivy; Esperance street, Victoria Park; 8th April, 1927; sec. 284; State Exam.	1545—SOLIN, Veronica; Mogumber; 17th February, 1928; sec. 284; Hillcrest Hospital and State Exam.
2275A—PYMAN, Elizabeth M.; Hawker, South Australia; 1st March, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.	1392—SPARKS, Elizabeth; Cottesloe; 25th July, 1924; sec. 284; Hillcrest Hospital and State Exam.
1645—RAILTON, Dorothy; Perth Hospital; 21st March, 1930; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.	1606—SQUIRE, Lys M.; Mt. Barker; 2nd August, 1929; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
1538—RANSON, Aileen; Meri, Borneo; 22nd November, 1928; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.	2205—TAINSH, Catherine; George Hotel, Perth; 25th January, 1934; sec. 288; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
2085X—RICHARDS, Annie D.; Cue; 18th November, 1935; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.	2044—THOMPSON, Mary A.; Norseman; 15th May, 1934; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
2294A—ROBINSON, Jean; Redcliffe Park; 28th May, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.	1401—THOMSON, Jessie; Norfolk street, North Perth; 25th July, 1924; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
2119—RUNCIMAN, Evelyn; Mount Hospital; 19th May, 1936; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.	1613—TIMMS, Eliza M.; 554 Fitzgerald street, North Perth; 22nd November, 1929; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
2416—RYAN, Margaret; Busselton; 3rd May, 1939; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.	2278A—TUPPER, Frances E.; Goldsworthy road, Claremont; 27th May, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
2422—SAVAGE, Ena M.; Jarrahdale; 25th August, 1920; sec. 288; Royal Hospital, Sydney.	1539—WALKER, Lilian J.; 30 Grant street, Cottesloe; 17th February, 1928; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
2176—SCANLON, Mary C.; Victoria; 2nd January, 1938; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.	2163—WATSON, Iolene B.; 140 Forrest street, Cottesloe; 25th June, 1937; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
2288—SCHMID, Dora; Cottesloe; 19th May, 1936; sec. 288; St. Augusta Hospital and South Australian Reg.	2096—WHITE, Stella; Lucknow Hospital, Claremont; 18th November, 1935; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
2139—SCOTT, Beryl E.; Harvey; 17th November, 1936; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.	2247—WHITFIELD, Violet E.; Busselton; 24th June, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
1550—SERMON, Ivy I.; New South Wales; 20th July, 1928; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.	1953—WICKHAM, Mary I.; Harvey; 21st October, 1932; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
2341—SHORT, Eileen E.; Anthony street, South Perth; 21st October, 1937; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Sydney, and New South Wales Reg.	2231—WILLIAMS, Mary W.; Geraldton; 22nd May, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
1786—SINCLAIR, Mabel A.; Denmark; 22nd November, 1929; sec. 288; Victorian Midwives Board.	2429—WILSON, Mary McL.; Bridgetown; 13th July, 1939; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Reg.
2244—SKUTHORP, Elizabeth M.; Eric street, Cottesloe; 8th September, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.	2108—WRENCH, Enid E.; Perth Hospital; 21st November, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
2008—SMITH, Heather C.; Geraldton; 16th May, 1933; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.	1822—WRIGHT, Edna M.; 19 Albert street, Claremont; 2nd June, 1923; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
1503—SMITH, Violet A.; Otway street, Swanbourne; 8th April, 1927; sec. 284; State Exam.	2232—YOUD, Elsie; Raleigh street, Carlisle; 1st March, 1939; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.
2297A—SMITH, Violet C.; Heytesbury road, Subiaco; 1st June, 1940; sec. 284; K.E.M. Hospital and State Exam.	
2437—SNOW, Annie M.; Lemnos Hospital, Subiaco; 2nd November, 1939; sec. 288; Women's Hospital, Sydney, and New South Wales Reg.	

PART IV.—MIDWIFERY NURSES NOT RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941, UNCERTIFICATED.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.	Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.
140—BEECK, Dorothy J.; 27 Cygnet crescent, Dalkeith; 8th November, 1911; sec. 282; in practice, June, 1909.	610—LEE, Sadie; Robin street, Mt. Lawley; 29th December, 1911; sec. 282; in practice, June, 1909.
99—CLAYTON, Elizabeth M.; 44 Churchill avenue, Subiaco; 29th December, 1911; sec. 282; in practice, June, 1909.	217—LEWIS, Emma; P.O., Coolgardie; 22nd November, 1911; sec. 282; in practice, June, 1909.
1851—DODD, Emma; Arrino; 25th October, 1912; sec. 282; in practice, June, 1909.	1039—LOVE, Mary A.; 96 Glyde street, East Fremantle; 30th May, 1913; sec. 282; in practice, June, 1909.
427—GLASSON, Frederika G.; Kendemp; 13th December, 1911; sec. 282; in practice, June, 1909.	619—MALONE, Maria; Coventry parade, North Fremantle; 29th December, 1911; sec. 282; in practice, June, 1909.
131—JONES, Theresa A.; 32 Coldstream street, Leederville; 8th November, 1911; sec. 282; in practice, June, 1909.	695—VENABLES, Matilda C.; 99 Oxford street, Leederville; 26th January, 1912; sec. 282; in practice, June, 1909.
	16—WHITE, Priscilla F.; Wellington street, Northam; 27th September, 1911; sec. 282; in practice, June, 1909.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1937.

NURSES REGISTRATION BOARD.

IN accordance with the provisions of the Nurses Registration Act, 1921-37, the following copy of the Register of Nurses is hereby published.

N. U. LYNCH,
Secretary Nurses Registration Board.

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.</p> <p>819—ABBOTT, Annie, 65 Lindsay street, Perth; 5th October, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital.</p> <p>2087—ABRAHAMSON, Norma Ethel; Flat 5, Haslam House, Queen street, Fremantle; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital and State Exam.</p> <p>1866—ABUD, Clara; 187 Coode street, South Perth; 13th October, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospital.*</p> <p>1867—AGNEW, Evelyn Mary; Perenjori; 6th September, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and General Infirmary, Salisbury, England.</p> <p>2101—ALDOM, Frances Amelia; King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital.*</p> <p>1423—ALEXANDER, Ada Dorothy; 91 First avenue, East Perth; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*</p> <p>2046—ALEXANDER, Joyce May; Children's Hospital; 26th March, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*</p> <p>1934—ALLEN, Dorothy Anne; 40 Ensign street, Narrogin; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*</p> <p>2048—ALLEN, Minnie Evelyn Maud; 37 Browne avenue, Maylands; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and A.T.N.A.</p> <p>2115—ANDERSON, Audrey Lillian; 38 Northumberland street, Tusmore Park, South Australia; 17th July, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.</p> <p>184—ANDERSON, Dorothy V.; 28 Drake street, Bayswater; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); St. Luke's Hospital, Halifax, England.</p> <p>595—ANDERSON, Lily M.; Gnowangerup; 3rd July, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (1); Southport Infirmary, England.</p> <p>1239—ANDERSON, Sister M. Martina; St. John of God Hospital; 27th November, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*</p> <p>1951—ANSTIS, Mary Elizabeth; Perth Hospital; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*</p> <p>1898—APPLETON, Hilda Mary; District Hospital, Dwellingup; 18th December, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*</p> <p>2195—ARBERRY, Dorothea V.; 31 Daglish street, Wembley Park; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (6); Middlesex Hospital, and General Nursing Council, England.</p> <p>1925—ARKLEY, Marjorie Harley; 92 Campbell street, Kalgoorlie; 25th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*</p> <p>1780—ARTHUR, Dorothy M.; District Hospital, Dallowallinu; 3rd May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*</p> <p>699—ASHTON, Lilian May; 15 Lawley crescent, Mt. Lawley; 20th November, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*</p> <p>2102—ASHTON, Madeline; 7 Stratford road, East Fremantle; 23rd February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); District Hospital, Kalgoorlie.*</p> <p>8—ASHTON, May; 14 Dumbarton crescent, Mount Lawley; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital.</p> <p>2046A—ASTBURY, Mary Elizabeth; Donnybrook, West Australia; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Alfred Hospital, Victoria.</p> <p>923—ATTWOOD, Margaret Winifred; Hospital, Wooroloo; 10th February, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (4); W.A. Government Hospitals.*</p> <p>1935—AUSTIN, Sylvia; 43 Brunswick road, Albany; 8th June, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (1); Fremantle Hospital.</p> | <p>Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.</p> <p>2153—AVERILL, Gladys Irene; District Hospital, Northam; 15th August, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*</p> <p>1781—BACON, Bessie Joan; Tasmania; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*</p> <p>2314—BAGSHAW, Mary G.; 103 Forrest street, South Perth; 23rd December, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.</p> <p>1476—BAILEY, Lena Elizabeth Maude; District Hospital, Manjimup; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*</p> <p>2088A—BAKER, Anna Ruth; Mount Hospital, Perth; 11th May, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); St. Leonard's Hospital, New South Wales and New South Wales Registration.</p> <p>1266—BAKER, Dorothy; Wharf street, Cannington; 27th November, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*</p> <p>2154—BAKER, Eileen; District Hospital, Kalgoorlie; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*</p> <p>839—BALDOCK, Constance Louise; K.E.M. Hospital; 5th October, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*</p> <p>2126—BALDWIN, Lucy May; Home of Peace, Subiaco; 21st December, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Base Hospital, Ballarat, Victoria.</p> <p>2047—BALDWIN, Mary Josephine; Rowley street, Albany; 6th April, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*</p> <p>1916—BALDWIN-WISEMAN, Sara Catherine; 72 Stirling highway; 18th January, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*</p> <p>1296—BALES, Eloise Marcia; District Hospital, Collicie; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*</p> <p>1739—BALES, Gladys Mary Thurza; Innisfail Hospital, North Queensland; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*</p> <p>2089—BANCROFT, Mary Kelsall; Stacy street, Dowerin; 19th April, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*</p> <p>1900—BANKS, Marjorie Rose; St. Omer Hospital, West Perth; 1st February, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*</p> <p>670—BARCLAY, Marjorie; 38a Monument street, Mosman Park; 8th April, 1924, sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*</p> <p>1247—BARNARD, Marjorie; Busselton; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*</p> <p>995—BARNES, Beatrice A.; Moore River Native Settlement, Boyup Brook; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Middlesex Hospital, England.</p> <p>2204—BARNES, Joyce Marian; "Wardelocking," Wagin; 21st March, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*</p> <p>1295—BARNES, Kathleen Hope; 18 Archdeacon street, Nedlands; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*</p> <p>605—BARRON, Dorothy; 3 St. Leonard street, Mosman Park; 21st January, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*</p> <p>1778—BARRON, Sr. Mary Christopher; St. John of God Hospital; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*</p> <p>1514—BARROT, Jean; Busselton; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*</p> <p>1452—BATEMAN, Mary Cecil; Hobbs avenue, Nedlands; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital.*</p> |
|--|--|

* Stands for Nurses Registration Board Examination.

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued*.

- Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.
- 1497—BATEMAN, Olive Lillian; Maternity Hospital, Geraldton; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 995—BATEMAN, Wilhimina; Gingin; 14th July, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (4); Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England.
- 1597—BATES, Lavina Mary I.; 190 Douglas street, South Perth; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 1041—BEAR, Dorothy Selina; 86 Fifth avenue, Mt. Lawley; 13th May, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1294—BEAR, Mary M.; 86 Fifth avenue, Mt. Lawley; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1652—BEARD, Claire Grace; District Hospital, Northam; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2104—BEARD, Margaret Ellen; 185 Anzac road, Mt. Hawthorn; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Kalgoorlie Hospital.*
- 993—BECHER, Philippa Frances; Harvey; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 1095—BEECK, Florence Annie; I.H.C., Kellerberrin; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.
- 1801—BELL, Ada, "Hillview," East Cannington; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 845—BELL, Alice Frances; Leederville; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2305—BELL, Edith Margaret; 90 Guildford road, Mt. Lawley; 30th November, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 1148—BELL, Janet; Leederville; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Chelsea Infirmary.
- 1344—BELL, Winifred Josephine; 63 Broome street, Cottesloe; 24th May, 1932; W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 1269—BENNET, Constance Frances; Police Department, Fremantle; 27th November, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 12—BENNET, Millicent C.; 72 Ward street, Kalgoorlie; 13th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 448—BENNET, Ruby Olive; 34 St. Leonard's avenue, West Leederville; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.
- 1850—BERGIN, Kathleen Alice; Wyndham; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospital.*
- 1149—BERGIN, Marion Alfreda; District Hospital, Pingelly; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 2116—BERRIGAN, Margaret; 46 Margaret street, Midland Junction; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2095A—BERRY, Edna Muriel; Box 147, Norseman; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Adelaide Hospital and South Australian Registration.
- 13—BERTHOLD, Pauline Hilda; Angram street, East Fremantle; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2066A—BESTE, Mercy; Rosemount Hospital, Kalamunda; 7th June, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 1128—BEGGS, Mona; St. Margaret's Hospital, South Perth; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (6); Wellington Public Hospital.
- 674—BINET, Alice; 7 Learoyd street, Mount Lawley; 8th April, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 601—BINKS, Esther Eleanor; Old Men's Home; 23rd November, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 1269—BIRD, Marjorie I.; National Service Co., A.M.P. Chambers, Perth; 23rd March, 1926; Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 1983—BIRD, Nellie Marion; 83 Raglan road, Mt. Lawley; 3rd January, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 35—BIRKS, Gladys Helen; 11 McCourt street, West Leederville; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Perth.
- 2024—BIRT, Mary Helen; Hospital of St. John of God, Subiaco; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Hospital of St. John of God, Subiaco.*
- 1554—BLAIR, Annie Kyle; 4 Barsden street, Cottesloe; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2051—BLAKE, Audrey Joan; 9 Waylen street, Guildford; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 635—BLAKE, Myra Irwin; 16 Rheola street, West Perth; 2nd October, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 853—BLATCHFORD, Elsie Mavis; Oakland, Cuballing; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 41—BLECHYNDEN, Gertrude Agnes; Bangalup, Frankland River, via Cranbrook; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2186—BLOWFIELD, Madge; River road, Harvey; 7th November, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Hospital, Fremantle.*
- 1718—BLUE, Eileen; Proprietary Mine, Collie; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospital.*
- 21—BOCK, Mary; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1728—BOOTH, Sylvia Evelyn; 681 Beanfort street, Mt. Lawley; 29th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Hospital, Fremantle.*
- 14—BORWICK, Isabella; 56 Gnger street, Claremont; 13th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); Ballarat District Hospital, Victoria.
- A1071—BOTHAMELY, Olive Maud; Kellerberrin; 20th April, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (6); West Middlesex County Hospital, England.
- 2017—BOTTLE, Ruth C.; Home of Peace, Subiaco; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.
- 2315—BOUCHER, Mollie L. L.; 197 Eighth avenue, Maylands; 3rd January, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1074—BOUNDY, May Gwendoline; 98 Monash street, Nedlands; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 1254—BOVELL, Strella Ethel; 9 Florence road, Nedlands; 5th June, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- A1157—BOWE, Margaret Iris; Manjimup; 27th January, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Royal Melbourne Hospital.
- 1802—BOWER, Marjorie A.; Women's Hospital, Carlton, Victoria; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2049—BOXELL, Mavis S.; 602 Newcastle street; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 23—BOYCE, Mary Agatha; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.
- 22—BOYCE, Mary Antonio; St. John of God Hospital; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.
- 1049—BOYLSON, Irene Nellie; 149 Roberts road, Subiaco; 3rd December, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1596—BRADDOCK, Annice Maud; Victoria Hospital, Geraldton; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 1216—BRADSHAW, Margaret Howard; Walpole; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2269—BRADY, Eileen; Perth Hospital; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1990—BRADY, Mary Ellen; Stirling terrace, Albany; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 848—BRAY, Doris; Northam Hospital; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1515—BRAY, Margaret Dorothy; 19 Curedale street, Beaconsfield; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued.*

- Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.
- 2270—BREEN, Margaret; "Yuin," Harvey; 1st July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 28—BRIDGE, Gwendoline Hope; Koorda, Box 16; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 528—BRINDAL, Mildred B.; 57 Orrong crescent, Canfield, Victoria; 5th August, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government.*
- 1753—BROADHURST, Elsie Winifred; Donnybrook, 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1096—BROADLEY, Evelyn; Burt street, Mt. Lawley; 28th November, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 26—BROCKMAN, Clara; 23 Charles street, South Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals, W.A.*
- 2174—BROCKMAN, Vera Hamersly; Walkaway; 30th January, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2118—BROOKING, Betty Mena; King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco; 10th August, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 851—BROOKS, Margaret; Nurses' Club, Orange, New South Wales; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2003—BROOMFIELD, Doris; Leonora Hospital; 3rd May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Mount Morgan Hospital, Queensland.
- 1886—BROWN, Margaret Hilda Eliza; Pemberton; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 1804—BROWN, Marjorie Vera; 114 Stirling highway, Nedlands; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 1783—BROWN, Ruth; Avro Hospital, Subiaco; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1897—BROWN, Sr. M. Zeno; St. John of God Hospital; 1st December, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2205—BROWN, Vera Grace; 111 Forest street, Cottesloe; 4th March, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 37—BROWNE, Dorothy Isobel; 64 Nanson street, Wembley; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 43—BRUCE, Florence Evelyn; 11 George street, Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- A1043—BRUMBY, Laura; Nannup; 12th September, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (6); Sydney Sanatorium, Warrong Hospital.
- 2186—BRUS, Iris M.; Milligan Hostel, Perth; 19th December, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Calvary Hospital, South Australia.*
- 1630—BRUSASCHI, Alice Mary; West Popanyinning; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 20—BRUTON, Kate; Perth Hospital; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Ballarat District Hospital and Victorian Reg.
- 2340—BRYAN, Josephine; 331 Stirling street, Perth; 8th April, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1798—BUCHANAN, Jean; Nungarin; 18th July, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 714—BUCHANAN, Muriel Susan; View street, Darlington; 7th October, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 1679—BULGIN, Minnie Beatrice M.; District Hospital, Bridgetown; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1631—BURFEIN, Evelyn Grace; Narrogin; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 260—BURSTON, Clarice Adelaide; Margaret River; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital.
- A1041—BURTON, Ettie E.; Marble Bar; 12th September, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (6); Sydney Hospital and A.T.N.A.
- 2342—BUTLER, Helen Rosina; Forrest street, Beverley; 9th March, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.
- 813—BUTSON, Ruth; 12 Craudon street, Fremantle; 5th October, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- A1127—BYRNE, Sr. Mary Attracta; St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley; 22nd April, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (6); Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Brisbane.
- 57—CADBY, Janet; 12 William road, Nedlands; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); Township of Toxeth Park Hospital, Liverpool.
- 991—CAIRNES, Jessie Anne; Lady Lawley Cottage, Cottesloe; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (4); Perth Hospital.*
- 2042A—CALDER, Henrietta Florence H.; 80 Planet street, Carlisle; 10th January, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*
- 1952—CALLAGHAN, Catherine Joan; Wanneroo road, Tuart Hill; 25th June, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2033A—CAMERON, Janet Ethel Vera; N.S.W.; 8th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Memorial Hospital, Adelaide, South Australia Reg.
- 512—CAMPBELL, Ellen Margaret; "Glengary," Kalamunda road, Kalamunda; 16th August, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); General Public Hospital, Adelaide.
- 1928—CAMPBELL, Ellen May; 107 Rosalie street, Subiaco; 25th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*
- 2193—CAMPBELL, Kate; District Hospital, Northam; 7th November, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1598—CAMPBELL, Reta Mabel; District Hospital, Pemberton; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 45—CANDY, Robina; Lemnos Hospital; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 931—CAPORN, Mary; Russell Esplanade, Bunbury; 27th April, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 861—CARLIN, Ethel Brooke; 66 Thomas street, West Perth; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 46—CARMICHAEL, Ida; 43 Lawley crescent, Mt. Lawley; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.
- 2152—CARROLL, Deborah; Richardson street, Perth; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 732—CARROLL, Kathleen; District Hospital, Mt. Magnet; 21st April, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 1288—CARSON, Dorothy; 60 Emmerson street, North Perth; 23rd March, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 663—CARSON, Edith Muriel; Infant Health Centre, Narrogin; 8th April, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 69—CARSON, Mary Catherine; K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco; 13th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.
- 2365—CARTER, Alma Mollie Hope; Box 22, Meckering; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Wooroloo, Collie and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, and State Exam.
- 1015—CARTER, Doris Thelma; Mundaring Weir; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1805—CARTHY, Sr. Mary Anne; St. John of God Hospital; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2291—CARVER, Marie Agnes, 235 St. George's terrace, Perth; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1702—CAWLEY, Elizabeth; 14 Marita road, Subiaco; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 929—CHALMERS, Janet; King Edward Memorial Hospital; 18th November, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (4); Coast Hospital, Sydney.
- 1806—CHAPMAN, Mary; St. George's terrace, Perth; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected: Qualifications.

- 2360—CHARLESTON, Dorothy Powell; 22 Bedford street, Nedlands; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1807—CHARLTON, Rose Christina; 131 Kimberley street, Leederville; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2292—CHIPPER, Merle Lebtia; Perth Hospital; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1991—CHRISTOPHER, Ellen Fanny; Tasmania; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1608—CHURCHES, Ellen Walker; Victoria Park; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital.*
- 47—CLARKE, Emmilene Jane; 23 Park road Mt. Lawley; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.
- 2105—CLARKE, Mary Rogers; King Edward Memorial Hospital; 24th February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospital, Kalgoorlie.*
- 2030—CLARKE, Patricia E.; 17 Highway, Nedlands; 3rd January, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*
- 1851—CLAYTON, Isadore Melville; Narrogin; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*
- 1351—CLEMENTS, Annie Victoria; Gloster street, Subiaco; 27th October, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1903—CLIFTON, Caroline Nance; "Cave Hill," York; 28th February, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 71—CLIFTON, Jessie Christiana; 6 Stone street, South Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.
- 1992—CLIFTON, Rosena Jean; "Cave Hill," York; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2271—CLINCH, Ethel Mary; "Donaville," Greenough; 5th July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1327—CLINCH, Greta Kate; "Donoville," Greenough; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2157—COCKEREL, Kathleen Mary; 36 Princess road, Claremont; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1602—COCKS, Dorothy M.; S.M. Hospital, Boyup Brook; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- A1192—COFFEY, Catherine; May street, Perth; 4th October, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (6); Port Fairy Hospital, Victoria.
- 1001—COFFEY, Honora; Sanatorium, Wooroloo; 10th February, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (6); Port Fairy, Victoria, A.N.F.
- 1421—COLE, Annie; First avenue, East Perth; 25th May; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1107—COLE, Doris Mary; Rings Ash, Denmark; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 518—COLE, Helen M. Ena; 260 Beanfort street, Mt. Lawley; 16th August, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); Melbourne General Hospital.
- A1013—COLLIER, Marry; 50 The Avenue, Nedlands; 6th March, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (6); MacKay Hospital, Queensland.
- 1754—COLLINS, Cathleen; Stirling Highway; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 58—COMYN, Sister Mary Rosary; St. John of God Hospital; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 1942—CONNICK, Sister Mary Catherine; St. John of God Hospital; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1162—CONSIDINE, Sister Mary John; Convent of St. John of God; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2150—CONWAY, Mary Marcellinus; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected: Qualifications.

- 992—COOK, Grace Jean; South Burracoppin; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (6); Adelaide Hospital, South Australia.
- 1187—COOK, Olive Florence; Victoria Hospital, Geraldton; 25th March, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); East London Children's Hospital and A.N.F.
- 2207—COOMBE, Wilma; 13 Birdwood parade, Dalkeith; 4th March, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1111—COOMBER-BROWN, Agnes; West Leederville; 13th May, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1528—COONAN, Sister Mary Michael; St. John of God Convent; 22nd May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1242—COPPINGER, Sister M. Leo; St. John of God, Subiaco; 27th November, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God, Subiaco.
- 60—CORBETT, Mary de Lellis; St. John of God, Subiaco; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); St. John of God, Subiaco.
- 1892—CORBETT, Sister Mary Zita; St. John's Hospital, Subiaco; 25th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John's Hospital.*
- 1135—CORKER, Nancy M.; 59 Princess road, Kew, Melbourne; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 418—CORNWALL, Gladys Eleanor E.; District Hospital, Narrogin; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Kalgoorlie Hospital and Woorooloo.*
- 59—COSTELLO, Sister Mary Consili; St. John of God Hospital; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2031—COULSELL, Phyllis Mary; 173 Dalkeith road, Nedlands; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1683—COUPER, Clarice Hill; District Hospital, Bridgetown; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 52—COUPER, May; Tenindewa; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 774—COURTHOPE, Dorothy J.; Ocean drive, Bunbury; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Children's Hospital.
- 2208—COWDEROY, Leila Joan; Box 74, Carnamah, W.A.; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1704—COX, Florence Adelaide; 11 Goldsmith road, Claremont; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 2175—COXON, Jean May, Port Hedland; 7th November, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 805—CRAIG, Amy Mildred; Kensington, Heytesbury road, Subiaco; 27th April, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital and State Exam.
- 2158—CRAIG, Edna Lawrie; Box 23, Brookton; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1302—CRAIG, Hazel R.; 144 Hensman road, Subiaco; 24th March, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 1556—CRAIG, Mabel Beatrice; Government Hospital, Margaret River; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2084—CRESP, Helen May; District Hospital, Pingelly; 11th May, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Queen Victoria Hospital and Victoria Registration.
- 68—CRITCHLEY, Caroline Eleanor; 5 Rankin road, Shenton Park; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); Kingston Infirmary, England.
- 2343—CROTHERS, Winnifred; Northampton; 15th April, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1512—CROWLEY, Valerie Margaret; N.S.W.; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1110—CRUSE, Ada Margaret; Geraldton; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1922—CRUTCHETT, Lila Margaret; 6 Greenham street, Cottesloe; 25th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued*.

Registration No. and Name: Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected: Qualifications.

- 2316—CULLEY, Rosaleen Mary; Riverton via Queen's Park; 3rd January, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2025—CUMMINS, Mary Albertus; St. John of God Convent, Subiaco; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Hospital of St. John of God, Subiaco.*
- 1950—CUNNINGHAM, Sister Mary Cyril; St. John of God Convent; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Hospital of St. John of God.*
- 1097—CURLEWIS, Jean Carlyle; 19 Richardson street, South Perth; 13th May, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2078—CURLEY, Mary Rupert; St. John of God Convent, Subiaco; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Hospital of St. John of God, Subiaco.*
- 1274—CURLEY, Sister M. Alexius; St. John of God Hospital; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1273—CURLEY, Sister M. Raymond; St. John of God Hospital; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 55—CURWOOD, Eileen Ivy; Captain Stirling Hotel, Nedlands; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.
- 2032—CUSACK, Ellen Mary; Cargill street, Victoria Park; 7th December, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*
- 2052—DADDOW, Isabel Mary; Perth Hospital; 9th April, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2241—DALEY, Mary Kathleen; St. John of God; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God, Subiaco.
- 95—DARCH, Muriel Hope; K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2121—D'ARCY, Kathleen Mary; Geraldton; 6th December, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Alfred Hospital, Melbourne.
- 1904—DARGIN, Jean Annette; Florence street, Nedlands; 30th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 92—DARGIN, Sarah Agnes; Roleystone; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2228—DARROCK, Catherine; 106 Piccadilly street, Kalgoorlie; 29th March, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1399—DARTNALL, Kathleen Alice; 213 Vincent street, North Perth; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 1260—DAVENPORT, Alison Hope; 10 Mistral avenue, Mosman, New South Wales; 5th June, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1852—DAVEY, Dorothy V.; Albany Hospital; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 2224—DAVEY, Leila Maude; Coolgardie; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2164—DAVIES, Clarice May; Kellerberrin District Hospital; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Ballarat Base Hospital.
- 89—DAVIES, Elsie Rose; 63 Hardy street, Hollywood; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); Birmingham Children's Hospital.*
- 2120—DAVIES, Joyce Mary; Walgoolan, W.A.; 3rd July, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1573—DAVIES, Victoria Mary C.; 183 St. George's terrace, Perth; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 990—DAVIS, Ella; Children's Hospital, Perth; 9th October, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Perth.*
- 1040—DAVIS, Mary; 46 Bagot road, Subiaco; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1573—DAVIS, Victoria Mary C.; 185 St. George's terrace, Perth; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1715—DAWSON, Jean; Wooroloo Hospital; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*

Registration No. and Name: Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected: Qualifications.

- 1953—DAWSON, Margaret Beryl; St. Annes, Mt. Lawley; 15th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1954—DAWSON, Mavis; N.S.W.; 18th August, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1458—DAWSON, Sadie Gertrude; "Strathisla," Tambellup; 25th May, 1933, sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 2317—DAY, Joyce M.; c/o Mrs. Day, Forrest House, Perth; 31st October, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2184—DEAN, Ann Agnes Ellen; 8 Puntic crescent, Maylands; 7th November, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1275—DELAHUNTY, Sr. Mary Anselm; St. John of God Hospital; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1276—DELAHUNTY, Sr. Mary Dorothea; St. John of God Hospital; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1983—DELLEVALLE, Christine; Kitchener road, Palmyra; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 2019—DEMPSTER, Lilian Mary; 94 Outram street, West Perth; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 1572—DENNIS, Mary Catherine; 63 Victoria avenue, Claremont; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2124—DEVLIN, Elsie May; 386 Lord street, Perth; 21st December, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Hobart General Hospital and Tasmanian Registration.
- 1955—DICKINSON, Margaret; District Hospital, Southern Cross; 5th August, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1116—DILWORTH, Elizabeth; Clive street, Katanning; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 2254—DIREEN, Bridget; Perth Hospital; 29th July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Wooroloo, Bunbury, and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, and State Exam.
- 1208—DISLEY, Florence Evelyn; 84 Railway street, Cottesloe; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2306—DODD, Jessie Ann; 1 Park road, Crawley; 12th November, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 1604—DOLAN, Sr. Mary Brigid; St. John of God Hospital; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1363—DONCON, Berwen Elzie; Box 59, Wickiepin; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1784—DORNAN, Grace; 27 Manning street, Fremantle; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1740—DOUGLAS, Gladys L.; Albany Hospital; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*
- 968—DOUST, Nora Louise; Elder parade, Bassendean; 9th September, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1972—DOVEY, Enid Marion; King Edward Memorial Hospital; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 1210—DOWDING, Ila Clare; 301 Roberts avenue, Subiaco; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1494—DOWLING, Marjorie; 3 Richardson street, West Perth; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 727—DOWNES, Sr. Mary Perpetua; St. John of God Hospital; 14th October, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 933—DOWNING, Lilian Maude; 5 Stuart street, Mosman Park; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 2356—DOWNS, Eva Jean; 42 Wasley street, Mt. Lawley; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1810—DOWRICK, Hazel May; District Hospital; Kojonup; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 2145—DOYLE, Helen Grace; District Hospital, Tambellup; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 818—DOYLE, Veronica; District Hospital, Busselton; 5th October, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 885—DREW, Irene; 61 Washington street, Victoria Park; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital.
- 1799—DRUMMOND, Jean; District Hospital, Greenham street, Cottesloe; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 1393—DUCKHAM, Jessie Ruth; District Hospital, Beverley; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 1605—DUFFIN, Sr. Mary Stephani; St. John of God Hospital; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1755—DUGGAN, Miriam; District Hospital, Nannup; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2190—DUMAS, Muriel; 40 King Edward street, South Perth; 7th January, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (6); Royal Adelaide Hospital.
- 2121—DUNBAR, Jessie; 29 Alexander street, Wembley; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 94—DUNLOP, Ruth; 58 Geddes street, Victoria Park; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospital.*
- 523—DUNNE, Irene Hilda Agnes; Sanatorium, Wooroloo; 16th August, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); Manchester Royal Infirmary.
- 12—DUNSTONE, Mary J.; 4 Boundary street, Kalgoorlie; 18th February, 1941; Adelaide Children's Hospital.
- 2044A—DUTTON, Mary Doreen; Royal Adelaide Hospital, Magell, South Australia; 10th January, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Adelaide Hospital and South Australian Reg.
- 2091—DWYER, Kathleen May; 154 Vincent street, North Perth; 13th April, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 308—DYER, Margaret; 36 Queen's crescent, Mt. Lawley; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Western Australian Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 105—EARLE, Sr. Mary Philomena; St. John of God Hospital; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.
- 2160—EBBS, Ruth Pearl; 476 Sea View road, Henley Beach, South Australia; 9th October, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 692—EBSARY, Mary Ivy Clare; 20 Gregory street, Geraldton; 7th October, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1167—EDESON, Olive Irene; District Hospital, Mt. Magnet; 28th November, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 419—EDIS, Margaret Dorothy; 89 Dalkeith road, Nedlands; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Kalgoorlie Hospital.
- 653—EDMUNDS, Mary Alice; 7 Finlayson street, Subiaco; 8th April, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*
- 2122—EDWARDS, Kathleen; Perth Public Hospital; 29th July, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1811—EDWARDS, Leila Alexina; 16 First avenue, Mt. Lawley; 25th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2242—EDWARDS, Mary Luke; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 1st July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.
- 2053—EDWARDS, Mollie Irene; Tasmania; 27th February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1606—EDWARDS, Sr. Mary Columba; St. John of God Hospital; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1943—EGAN, Sr. Mary Lucy; St. John of God Hospital; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 1535—EGAN, Mary Margaret; District Hospital, Moora; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 1731—ELFGREN, Olga Aurora Signe; Kellerberrin; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 1011—ELLERY, Adelaide; Port Hedland; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (6); Ipswich General Hospital, Queensland.
- 1179—ENGEL, Elsie Gertrude; 53A Essex road, Surrey Hills, Melbourne; 25th March, 1938, sec. 5, ss. (6); Children's Hospital, Melbourne, and Royal Melbourne Hospital.
- 935—EVANS, Nellie; Pemberton; 17th April, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1757—EVANS, Zoe Winnifred; 125 Stirling highway, Claremont; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2199—EWING, Doris Margery; Milligan Hostel, Perth; 14th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (6); General Hospital, Hobart, and Tasmanian Reg.
- 1676—FAHEY, Sr. Mary Rose; St. John's Hospital, Subiaco; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2255—FALLON, Rita Hazel; Margaret River; 1st August, 1940; sec. 5, ss. 3; Wooroloo, Collie, and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, and State Exam.
- A1100—FANSHAW, Ada Edith; 241 Stirling street, Perth; 20th August, 1936; sec. 5, ss. 4; University College Hospital, London.*
- 911—FARAM, Lizzie; District Hospital, Geraldton; 8th April, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (4); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1813—FARMANER, Peggy Everett; 9 Lapsley road, Claremont; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1365—FAUL, Margaret Emily M.; Victoria; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 171—FERGUSON, Annie F.; Badgubup, East Katanning; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2002A—FERGUSON, Margaret; Perth Public Hospital; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Royal Melbourne Hospital and Vic. Reg.
- 2032A—FERRES, Margaret Elizabeth; 10 Winfield avenue, Crawley; 8th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Adelaide Hospital, South Australia.
- 107—FIELD, Ethel May; Westminster Hospital, Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital.*
- 1285—FINLY, Honora Elsie; Coolgardie; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1735—FISCHER, Pauline Margaret; Neumylda Hospital, Albany; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 679—FISHER, Keziah; Bunbury; 8th April, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 2145—FITZGERALD, Mary Euda; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 1300—FITZGERALD, Nestas; 22a Clifton street, Bunbury; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 1125A—FITZPATRICK, Agnes Josephine; St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley; 22nd April, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Perth.
- 284—FLOYD, Pearl L.; District Hospital, Kalgoorlie; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2079—FLYNN, Sister Mary Maurus; St. John of God Convent, Subiaco; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 2181—FOGARTY, Margaret; A.T.N.A., 234 Adelaide terrace, Perth; 17th October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Kalgoorlie Hospital and State Exam.
- 2020—FOGARTY, Mary Ailbe; St. John of God Convent, Subiaco; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.*

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued*.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 2209—FOLEY, Mary Teresa; 31 Vincent street, Mount Lawley; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2038—FOLLAND, Kyra Joyce; Wickham Farm, Katanning; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 2223—FORD, Frida Marjorie; Beverley; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- A1155—FORMBY, Barbara Joyce; Mt. Barker; 27th January, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Memorial Hospital, S.A., and S.A. Reg.
- 857—FORMBY, Madeline Noel; Gnowangerup; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1996—FORREST, Eileen Frances; 59 Clotilde street, Mt. Lawley; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1787—FORSYTH, Helen Elsinore; "Elsinore," East Wickepin; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 593—FOSTER, Dorothea A.; 152 Coode street, Como; 2nd June, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1062—FOWLER, Myrtle P.; Children's Hospital, Subiaco; 3rd December, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 1997—FOWLES, Constance Edith; 48 Franklyn street, Leederville; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1250—FOX, Florence Bertha; Memorial Hospital, Bruce Rock; 5th June, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- A1128—FOX, Sr. M. Eugenius; St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mount Lawley; 22nd April, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (4); Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Brisbane.
- 2203—FRANCIS, Mary Bega; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 23rd January, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 1220—FRANKISH, Mona Elsie; 64 Gallipoli street, Victoria Park; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1096—FRASER, Anna F.; District Hospital, Manjimup; 20th July, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Gladstone Hospital, Queensland, and A.M.F.
- 2344—FRASER, Margaret Lilla; Perth Hospital; 20th April, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1870—FREEMAN, Adela; Kalgoorlie; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 577—FREEMAN, Elizabeth Annie; Public Hospital, Fremantle; 23rd January, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 2124—FREEMAN, Jeanne Neste; King Edward Memorial Hospital; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 460—FREEMAN, Jessie Elizabeth; 143 Seventh Avenue, Maylands; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.
- 1343—FROST, Ethel; 52 Austin street, Lane Cove, N.S.W.; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2229—FROUDE, Phyllis Yvonne; North Collie; 19th March, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1108—FULLARTON, Ellen Olive; 18 State street, Victoria Park; 5th June, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1086—FULLER, Mavis Taylor; Fremantle Hospital; 12th May, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 461—FURZE, Edith Florence; 16 Webb street, Cottesloe; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); W.A. Government Hospitals.
- 117—FYFE, Jane Annie; 5 King's Park Mansions; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); Adelaide Hospital, S.A.
- 2319—FYFE, Mollie; 19 Johnston street, Cottesloe; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 1711—GANDY, Delia; Smyth road, Shenton Park; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*
- 1635—GARDINER, Sadie Campbell; 87 Colin street, West Perth; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 132—GARNSWORTHY, Bessie; 73 Highway, Nedlands; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Children's Hospital, Perth.
- 2126—GARTRELL, Freda M.; King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco; 10th August, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1624—GEORGE, Joan Adelaide; Devonleigh Hospital, Cottesloe; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 1168—GIBBONS, Lorna Catherine; 1 Stirling street, Bunbury; 27th November, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital, Perth, and State Exam.
- 894—GIBBS, Agnes; District Hospital, Wongan Hills; 4th October, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Perth.*
- 1185—GIBSON, Elsie Dorothy; 10 Simpson street, Geraldton; 5th June, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 2130—GIBSON, Florence; 386 Lord street, Perth; 21st December, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Melbourne Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
- 2039—GIESE, Edith Mary; K.E.M. Hospital; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 826—GILBERT, Jessie Pamela; Victoria Park; 5th October, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1186—GILBERT, Jean Winifred; Dalwallinu; 25th March, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Adelaide Children's Hospital and A.T.N.A.
- 1815—GILBERT, Joyce Helena; 24 Mann street, Cottesloe; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital, Perth, and State Exam.
- 2312—GILES, Dorothy Alice Frances; 165 Adelaide terrace, Perth; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 121—GILL, Ella Vera; 3 Walcott street, Mt. Lawley; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 184—GILL, Sylvia; Public Hospital, Fremantle; 9th October, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 1905—GILLAM, Betty; 108 Alma road, North Perth; 13th December, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 767—GILLET, Mary Alexander; 17 Richardson street, Claremont; 18th November, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital and State Exam.
- A1191—GILLIES, Muriel May; Sanatorium, Wooroloo; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 135—GLASSON, Rita Deane; Leonora; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Perth.
- 2207—GLEN, Roslyn; Broome; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2320—GOLDSTEIN, Minnie S.; 32 Altona street, West Perth; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2056—GOODALL, Vera Edith; District Hospital, Kojonup; 5th April, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1685—GORDON, Jean Isabele; 27 Eric street, Cottesloe; 28th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 599—GOURLEY, Hilda; Perth Hospital; 3rd July, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 831—GRANT, Linda Kathleen; 67 Matlock street, Mt. Hawthorn; 5th October, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 130—GRAY, Allana Annie; Lemnos Hospital; Shenton Park; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Perth.
- 1788—GRAY, Jean Freda; Perth Hospital; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2194—GREEN, Margaret Essie; 5 Mann street, Cottesloe; 17th December, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 126—GREEN, Mary Gertrude; St. John of God Hospital, Derby; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); St. John of God Hospital.*

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued.*

- Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.
- 2057—GREENWOOD, Millicent Minnie Bruce; Busselton; 28th March, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1637—GRIFFITHS, Ivy Mytle; Northam; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2176—GRILL, Roma Alice; Perth Public Hospital; 18th December, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2272—GROCKE, Marjorie Anne; 140 Hensman road, Subiaco; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 127—GROGAN, Sr. Mary Gabriel; St. John of God Hospital; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 129—GRONO, Florence, Devonleigh Hospital, Cottesloe; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.
- 690—GROVES, Jean; Lake Grace; 7th October, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2055A—GUILFOYLE, Lillian Gwynne Helena; 385 Lord street, Perth; 17th April, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (6); Sydney Hospital, Sydney.*
- 2060A—GUNTON, Justine H.; Emohrew, Gwalia; 4th October, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1998—HABERLEY, Melva; c/o Post Office, Midland Junction; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1758—HACK, Charlotte Helen; District Hospital, Derby; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1498—HACKETT, Matilda Margaret; 13 Thomas street, Nedlands; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2170—HACKETT, Muriel Asenath; Dalwallinu Hospital; 13th August, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Wallaroo Hospital, South Australia, Adelaide Reg.
- 822—HACQUOIL, Irene Ellen; 321 Canning road, Como; 5th October, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2128—HAINING, Courrill Mina; 91 Ocean street, Bondi, Sydney; 21st September, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1367—HAIR, Christina Marian; Box 3, Tambellup; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2113—HALL, Alice Mary; A.I.M. Nursing Home, Fitzroy Crossing, W.A.; 17th October, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Marrickville District Hospital, New South Wales, and New South Wales Registration.
- 1919—HALL, Nora Luvia; K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco; 25th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2041A—HAMERSLEY, Eulalie Margaret; 3 Walcott street, Mt. Lawley; 10th January, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco; 6 months' Adult Training.
- 2201—HAMERSLEY, Fanny I.; Three Springs; 24th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (1); W.A. Government Hospitals and A.T.N.A.
- 2183—HAMILTON-McCARDLE, Eileen; 223 Heytesbury road, Subiaco; 17th October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Misericordiae Hospital, Brisbane.
- 148—HANRAHAN, Sr. Mary I.; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.
- 145—HANSEN, Matilda C.; Wyalkatchem Hospital; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.
- 1022—HARCOURT, Pauline; 115 Claisebrook road, East Perth; 23rd October, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (6); Port Augusta, South Australia.
- 2130—HARDWICK, Mary Claire; Mount Hospital, Perth; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1872—HARLER, Edith Elizabeth; 32 Karoo street, South Perth; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*
- 1668—HARRIS, Alice E.; Duff street, Merredin; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 2172—HARRIS, Betty Lucas; Great Boulder Mine, Fimiston, W.A.; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Wooroloo, Collie, and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, and State Exam.
- 1083—HARRIS, Doris Alice; District Hospital, Tambellup; 13th May, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 2194—HARRIS, Evelyn; Kenwick; 23rd January, 1941; Austin Hospital, Melbourne.
- 2129—HARRIS, Nance; 30 Battle street, Mosman Park; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1638—HARRIS, Ruby E.; District Hospital, Kalgoorlie; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- A1050—HARRIS, Winifred Esther; Strome road, Coffee Point, 5th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (4); Adelaide Hospital.
- 1974—HARVEY, Ethel Jean; Moulyinning, East Wagin; 20th July, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals and State Exam.*
- 2275—HARVEY, Joan Rosemary; 41 Edinburgh street, Mt. Hawthorn; 18th June, 1940; Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2195—HARVEY, Vera Simms; Kalgoorlie Hospital; 7th November, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 48—HASSELL, Tita Marie; Camfield road, Greenmount; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Perth.
- 2264—HASTIE, Eileen Mary Madeline; 6 Bedford street, Nedlands; 22nd July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2359—HASTIE, Lillian Marie; 16 Second avenue, Mt. Lawley; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2054A—HAWKE, Elsie; 23 Alvan street, Mt. Lawley; 20th November, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2276—HAWKINS, Katherine Doreen; 68 Guildford road, Mt. Lawley; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1820—HAWKSLEY, Mary; York; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 140—HAYES, Kathleen Ellen; 15 Blake street, North Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 151—HAYES, Mary Ethel, 130 Chelmsford road, North Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 2058—HAYNES, Betty Margaret; "Kilbrea," Armadale; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2243—HEANEY, Mary Claude; St. John of God, Subiaco; 1st July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God, Subiaco.
- 1391—HEATH, Hilda; 22 Ord street, Fremantle; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 904—HEENAN, Sr. May Philip; Hospital of St. John of God; 2nd October, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); Hospital of St. John of God.*
- 1856—HENDERSON, Isobel Lambert; 8 Gloster street, Subiaco; 26th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth and Government Hospitals.*
- 2366—HENDERSON, Janet Elizabeth; Yornaning, G.S.R.; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Wooroloo, Northam, and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, and State Exam.
- 2077—HENDERSON, Mary Lilian; District Hospital, Narrogin; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 787—HENDON, Lily Eva; 101 Angove street, North Perth; 23rd March, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.
- 2200—HENEY, Jean Roma; Gordons' Hotel, Bunbury; 7th November, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 1255—HENFREY, Mabel; Albany Hospital; 5th June, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1034—HENRY, Sylvia Dorothy; Narrogin Hospital; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 1021—HERNAN, Margaret Laurance; 400 Charles street, North Perth; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 2210—HERROD, Marie A.; Toodyay; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 2144—HICKS, Patricia Ann; Box 31, Dalwallinu; 9th March, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Calvary Hospital, South Australia, and South Australian Registration.
- 1893—HIGGINS, Sr. M. Christina; St. John's Hospital, Subiaco; 25th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John's Hospital.*
- 1742—HIGGINS, Mary Nita; Government Hospital, Busselton; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1821—HIGGS, Gwenneth; 124 Vincent street, North Perth; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- A1026—HILL, Josephine Marjory; 50 Slade street, Bayswater; 23rd October, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (6); Melbourne Hospital, A.N.F.
- 2002—HILL, Sylvia Frances; Milton, East Pingelly; 25th December, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1639—HILL, Winifred; 119 Eighth avenue, Maylands; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.
- 2211—HILLMAN, Kathleen; Perth Public Hospital; 17th April, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1368—HOBBS, Victoria Alexandrina; District Hospital, Harvey; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1544—HODGE, Helen Vere; Devonleigh, Cottesloe; 25th May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 2092—HODGSON, Ethel; 144 Grosvenor road, North Perth; 31st March, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 1823—HOGAN, Sister Mary Leonard; St. John of God Hospital; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2321—HOGG, Beryl E.; Bayley street, Coolgardie; 11th January, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2212—HOLLAND, Violet; Perth Public Hospital; 8th April, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2063A—HOLYWELL, Amy Elizabeth; 185 St. George's terrace, Perth; 11th May, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2052A—HOPKINS, Ada Caroline; 24 Stuart street, Mosman Park; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 1800—HOPKINS, Maude Emily; 24 Stuart street, Mosman Park; 26th May, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 2322—HOPWOOD, Sheila M.; c/o Mrs. Ross, Beacon; 20th December, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1653—HORDACRE, Joan; Carnarvon; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government.*
- 716—HORNE, Alice Josephine; 80 Bennett street, Perth; 20th November, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1164—HOSKING, Violet; 19 Bedford avenue, Subiaco; 28th October, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1969—HOUGH, Jean Bethiour; King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 769—HOUNSLOW, Hazel Leask; 8 Queen's crescent, Mt. Lawley; 14th October, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1761—HOWARD, Joyce Priscilla; District Hospital, Youanmi; 25th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2184—HOWELL, Sylvia Frances; The Crescent, Mad-dington; 19th December, 1940; Bethesda Hospital, Richmond, Victorian Reg.
- 641—HOWSON, Violet; 6 Regent street, Mt. Lawley; 2nd October, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1967—HUGHAM, Isobel Myra; Elizabeth street, Mt. Hawthorn; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 2294—HUGHES, Dulcie May; "Roslyn," Popanyinning; 8th December, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Wooroloo, Northam, and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, and State Exam.
- 1620—HUGHES, Gladys; Box 8, Merredin Hospital; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 728—HUGHES, Sr. Mary Xavier; St. John of God Hospital; 14th October, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1559—HUGHES, Olive Emilene; 28 Raglan road, Mt. Lawley; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2051A—HUNGERFORD, Mabel; 207 Lincoln street, Perth; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 868—HUTCHINSON, Eunice; 57 Fourth avenue, Mt. Lawley; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 156—HUTTON, Helena; Women's Home, Fremantle; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government.*
- 2160—HYLAND, Vera Marion; Mount Hospital, Perth; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Royal Melbourne Hospital, Victorian Reg.
- 1640—INGRAM, Violet Pearl; Wickepin; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 793—IRVINE, Edith Grace; Government Hospital, Roebourne; 23rd March, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2043—ISAAC, Gertrude Mary; 18 Robert street, Collie; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*
- 2203—JACKSON, Ethel Mary; Health Clinic, Northam; 7th March, 1941; Community Hospital, Victorian Reg.
- 693—JACOBS, Eva Iva Mary; Narrogin; 7th October, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2278—JAMES, Phyllis Wearne; 23 Coogee street, Mt. Hawthorn; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1353—JAMIESON, Isabel; K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco; 27th October, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 1089—JARVIS, Elva Edna; Taylor road, Dumbleyung; 13th May, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 444—JENKINS, Mary Ellenor Rae; 114 Grant street, Cottesloe; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Government Hospital Kalgoorlie.*
- 2049A—JOHNS, Ellen; Derby; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1017—JOHN, Sarah Marion; Infectious Diseases Hospital, Shenton Park; 26th March, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2333—JOHNSON, Patricia; "Esperanza," Harvey; 19th December, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1445—JOLLEY, St. Mary Bernadette; Convent of St. John of God; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1447—JOLLEY, Thekla M.; Florence street, Nedlands; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 173—JONES, Elsie I.; 253 Marmion street, Cottesloe; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2335—JONES, Mavis; "Cluin Carrig," Busselton; 21st March, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 812—JONES, Olive Rosa Jane; 136 Stirling highway, Claremont; 5th October, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 1545—JONES, Pauline Ivy; District Hospital, Northam; 22nd April, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 2085A—JONES, Sarah; Fremantle Public Hospital; 1st May, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Prince Henry Hospital, Little Bay, Sydney.
- 1864—JORDAN, Mary; Narrogin Hospital; 2nd October, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 620—JOY, Annie; Dumbleyung; 3rd July, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 174—JOWETT, Myra Maude; 191 Adelaide terrace, Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals, W.A.*
- 2177—JURY, Lillian; 30 Eric street, Cottesloe; 7th November, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued*.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 1261—KEALY, Josephine; Mount Hospital; 5th July, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1959—KEAMY, Beanie; Watheroo; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2304—KEARNEY, Mary Clare; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 3rd January, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.
- 509—KEATCH, Rose A.; 22 Hampden street, South Perth; 2nd August, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.
- 186—KEATING, Mary A.; St. John of God, Subiaco; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); St. John of God, Subiaco and A.T.N.A.
- 1961—KEISEY, Jean; Mount Hospital, Perth; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 471—KELLY, Alicia May; District Hospital, Bullaring; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); Melbourne General Hospital.*
- 2060—KELLY, Edythe Mary; Perth Hospital; 31st March, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2072—KELLY, Mary Yarlath; Hospital of St. John of God, Subiaco; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Hospital of St. John of God.*
- 998—KELSALL, Olive Veronica; Children's Hospital, Subiaco; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 1734—KENNEDY, Marian Beatrice; Mount Hospital; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 1243—KENNEDY, Mary Gregory; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 27th November, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 188—KENNEDY, Sr. Mary S.; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2213—KENNY, Dinah; 309 Hay street, East Perth; 3rd April, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 905—KENNY, Sr. Mary Alacoque; Hospital of St. John of God; 2nd October, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); Hospital of St. John of God.*
- 2256—KEOUGH, Mary Winifred; Wagin Hospital; 23rd July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Wooroloo, Geraldton, and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, and State Exam.
- 2339—KERR, Dorothy; Jarrahwood, via Busselton; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 1406—KETTERIDGE, Coral Helen; 37 Stanley street, Mt. Lawley; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1744—KIDD, Dorothy Anne; Albany; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1231—KIDD, Gwendoline Hester; Konnongorring; 22nd March, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 907—KIDSTON-HUNTER, Bessie; 84 Spit road, Mosman, N.S.W.; 2nd October, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 2136—KIERNAN, Irene; Woodside Hospital, East Fremantle; 5th September, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 303—KILDAHL, Louise E.; 170 Marine parade, Cottesloe; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 2061—KINANE, Therèse Alacoque; District Hospital, Northam; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1150A—KING, Dorothy; 49 Vincent street, Mt. Lawley; 27th January, 1938; Guys Hospital, General Nursing Council, England.
- 633—KING, Ella de Vern; District Hospital, Port Hedland; 2nd October, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 980—KIPLING, Jean Searle; Child Welfare Department, 3 Walcott street; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 2074—KISSANE, Imelda Anne; Queen Victoria Hospital, Mint place, Melbourne; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 189—KISSANE, Mary Baptist; St. John of God, Subiaco; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 1432—KITTO, Ethel Verna; c/o Mrs. C. D. Shepherdson, East Witchcliffe; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 765—KNIGHT, Isabella; 3 Sunbury road, Victoria Park; 14th July, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Perth.*
- 2128—KYLE, Grace Beryl; 41 Williams road, Nedlands; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 212—LACEY, Jean; Sandstone; 7th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 203—LAFFER, Eleanor Forrest; 11 Merriwa street, Nedlands; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1855—LAKE, Beryl Mary; 15 Arthur street, Subiaco; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1191—LAMBERT, Edna; District Hospital, Albany; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1907—LAMBERT, Edna Jean; District Hospital, Albany; 25th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2004—LAMPARD, Margaret Agnes Abbot; Women's Hospital, Carlton, N.3, Victoria; 5th January, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2161—LANCASTER, Leah Alice; Burlong road, West Northam; 21st August, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2171—LANDER, Daphne D.; Dalwallinu; 13th August, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Adelaide Hospital and South Australian Reg.
- 200—LANG, May; Wesley Manse, 119 Eleanor street, Geraldton; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Adelaide Hospital.*
- 2222—LANGE, Dora Caroline; Post Office, Gosnells; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2127—LAPSLEY, Ethel Daisy; 75 Tyrell street, Nedlands; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital.
- 2006—LATHWELL, Mary Elizabeth; 5 Leonard street, Victoria Park; 9th January, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2324—LAVIS, Constance; 26 Greylands road, Claremont; 22nd November, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 207—LAWRENCE, Edith Isabella; 10 Rae street, Leederville; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); Sheffield Union Hospital, Scotland.
- 1490—LAWRY, Christina; Katanning Hospital; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 403—LAWSON, Alice Irene; Rosella Hospital, Geraldton; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1705—LEAKE, Mildred Amy; Kellerberrin; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 2056A—LEE, Phyllis Frances; Byford; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 208—LEEDS, Enid Appleton; Northam; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1301—LEFROY, Margaret P.; Subiaco; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 619—LEGGATE, C.; Woodside Hospital, East Fremantle; 3rd July, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and Board's Exam.*
- 1345—LEGGO, Gertrude; c/o Mrs. E. Dawson, Forests Department, Ludlow; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1348—LEGGO, Hilda; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 2151—LEISHMAN, Marjorie; Box 41, Bruce Rock; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 825—LESLIE, Bessie; Perth Hospital; 5th October, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 394—LEVY, Lionette Olga; 8 "Chevron," Goderich street, East Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Children's Hospital.
- 2146—LEWIN, Lena M.; 42 Hay street, Subiaco; 4th April, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Sydney Sanatorium, New South Wales.

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 1217—LEWIN, Rosalind B.; District Hospital, Clare, S.A.; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 607—LEWIS, Jean; 238 Seventh avenue, Inglewood; 20th March, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (1); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 2309—LIDDELL, Doris Gray; Post Office, Holyoake, W.A.; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2185—LIDDY, Catherine; Milligan Hostel, Perth; 19th December, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Calvary Hospital, North Adelaide.
- 2106—LINDLEY, A. Dora May; Fremantle Hospital; 26th March, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital.*
- 2214—LINTON, Christine; District Hospital, Yarloop; 15th March, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.
- 1647—LITSTER, Freda C.; Yeovil crescent, Bicton; 27th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1027—LIVESEY, Constance; Victoria; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 982—LIVINGSTONE, Agnes; Margaret River; 9th October, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 1675—LLOYD, Sr. Mary Clement; St. John of God Hospital; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1466—LOANE, Mabel Grace; Kalgoorlie Hospital; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 389—LOBLEY, Grace Isobel; Lake Grace Hospital; 4th October, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 2151—LOCKE, Marjorie; Box 41, Bruce Rock; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 1195—LOCKHEAD, Ethel; Wooroloo; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1896—LONERGAN, Sister Mary Thecla; St. John of God Hospital; 2nd November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1043A—LONGBOTTOM, Laura Vivian; Darradup House, via Nanup; 12th September, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (4); Sydney Sanatorium and Warroonga Hospital.
- 3—LONGSON, Ada Lander; 40 Roseberry avenue, South Perth; 18th July, 1922, sec. 5, ss. (6); Poor Law Hospital, Stockport.
- 302—LONGSON, Clarice; Epsom road, Belmont; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1388—LONGSON, Hilda; District Hospital, Northam; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 1656—LORD, Eva Alice; Collie Hospital; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 61—LOVE, Ivy A.; 31 Park road, Mt. Lawley; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospital.*
- 2063—LOVELL, Jean; King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco; 17th April, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2063—LOVELL, Jean Gladys; 54 Cheriton street, Perth; 17th April, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1826—LOVETT, Sr. Mary Lawrence; St. John of God Hospital; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2005—LOWDER, Margaret; Kalgoorlie Hospital; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 404—LOWE, Beatrice Margaret; 48 Collins street, South Perth; 18th April, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 473—LOWE, Florence M.; District Hospital, Bunbury; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2120—LOWSON, Wilhelmina; Sanatorium, Wooroloo; 7th November, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Hobart Public Hospital, Tasmania.
- 2189—LUKIN, Mary; Beverley; 30th December, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 2197—LUMBUS, Kathleen; Queen's Park; 7th November, 1939; sec. 5, ss. 3; W.A. Government Hospitals.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 717—LUTTRELL, Annie Kathleen; 15 Lawley crescent, Mt. Lawley; 20th November, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1235—LYNAGH, Sr. Mary Jerome; St. John of God Convent, Subiaco; 27th November, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1529—LYNAGH, Sr. Mary Lucina; Convent of St. John of God; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1278—LYNCH, Sr. Mary Adrian; St. John of God Hospital; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1530—LYNCH, Sr. Mary Bede; Convent of St. John of God; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2023—LYNCH, Mary Oliver; Convent of St. John of God, Subiaco; 28th February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Hospital of St. John of God, Subiaco.*
- 2203—LYNCH, Mary Urban; St. John of God, Subiaco; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.
- 7—LYNCH, Nellie U.; 27 View street, North Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2080—LYONS, Mary Hilarion; Hospital of St. John of God, Subiaco; 28th February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Hospital of St. John of God, Subiaco.*
- 1944—LYONS, Sr. Mary Virgilius; St. John of God Hospital; 18th June, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1241—LYONS, Sr. Mary Winifred; St. John of God Convent; 27th November, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2135—MacDONALD, Alice; District Hospital, Pemberton; 21st June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1004—MACDONALD, Margaret Amelia; Victorian Insurance Co., Perth; 26th March, 1929; Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1976—MACGREGOR, Patricia Eleanor Frances; Queen Victoria Hospital, Mint place, Melbourne; 26th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 2040—MACKIE, Gwendolyn; 9 Circe circle, Dalkeith; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 2310—MACKIE, Helen Beatrice; 9 Circe Circle, Dalkeith; 16th December, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2140—MacKINNEY, Uneita Dorothy; Sherwood House, Sherwood Court, Perth; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); St. George's Hospital, New South Wales.
- 216—MADDIGAN, Margaret Jean; 32 Dundas road, Maylands; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2169—MADIGAN, Kathleen; Southern Cross; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2007—MAHON, Margaret Isabel; 37 Union street, Subiaco; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1277—MAHON, Sr. Mary Placidus; St. John of God Hospital; 23rd July, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1428—MAJOR, Louise Ethel; Westonia Hospital; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1963—MALCOLM, Ruth; 52 Waratah avenue, Nedlands; 25th August, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2064A—MALES, Violet Ann; 78 Egina street, Mt. Hawthorn; 11th May, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2095—MALLETT, Florence Costello; District Hospital, Marble Bar; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 1376—MALONE, Ellen; District Hospital, Bruce Rock; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued*.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 881—MALONEY, Clarissa Frances; 125 Victoria street, Mosman Park; 22nd February, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 1495—MANN, Catherine; Margaret River; 8th April, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and A.T.N.A.
- 2280—MANNING, Doreen; Jacob's Well, via York, W.A.; 30th August, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2345—MANNING, Dorothy; Jacob's Well, via York, W.A.; 20th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2346—MANNING, Jean; 105 Angove street, North Perth; 22nd February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1562—MANNING, Margaret; District Hospital, Westonia; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2265—MAPLESDEN, Hilda Elizabeth; Kondinin; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2064—MARCHANT, Nancy Octavia; Yelearing; 21st April, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 531—MARKEY, Hilda Elizabeth; Edward Millen Home, Victoria Park; 5th September, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); Wahroonga Sanitarium, New South Wales.
- 1133—MARSH, Edna Carl; 134 Churchill road, Subiaco; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2179—MARSH, Patricia Wellman; Dattening, West Pingelly; 30th January, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2132—MARTIN, Eileen; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 25th January, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Bendigo Base Hospital, Victoria.
- 2114—MARTIN, Gwen Garnett; Hobbs street, Nedlands; 14th August, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 1625—MARTIN, Sheila; Devonleigh Hospital, Cottesloe; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 918—MATHESON, Monica Catherine; c/o Old Men's Home, Nedlands; 4th October, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.
- 2165—MATTHEWS, Martha; Kununoppin; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Belfast Union Infirmary, Ireland.
- 1830—MATTHEWS, Phyllis; Midland Junction; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 1059—MAY, Catherine B.; 33 Adelaide street, Fremantle; 3rd December, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 1219—MEAD, Cordelia; 4 Grant street, Cottesloe; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2362—MEAGHER, Kathleen Ann; 5 Miller street, Victoria Park; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Wooroloo, Collie, and Kalgoorlie Hospitals.
- 1299—MELVIN, Winifred Jessie; Bendigo, Victoria; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 2281—MEMBREY, Elsie Gertrude; 9 Ellesmere road, Mt. Lawley; 24th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1831—METCALF, Nellie May; Kellerberrin Hospital, Subiaco; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 431—METTAM, Edith; Box H578, G.P.O., Perth; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2131—METZKE, Letilia Ann; 275 Suburban road, South Perth; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1103—MEWS, Linda; Box 172, Bridgetown; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 837—MEWS, Ouida; 65 Stubbs terrace, Daglish; 5th October, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Perth.*
- 640—MILBANK, Daphne; 7 Florence road, Nedlands; 2nd October, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 797—MILLAR, Leonore Merton; Chapman Bridge, Geraldton; 23rd March, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 852—MILLER, Doris Lillian; 141 Gloster street, Subiaco; 5th April, 1927; Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- A1195—MILLIKAN, Elsie Gwendoline; 17 Farmouth road, Hawthorn, Victoria; 3rd May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Epworth Hospital and Victorian Reg.
- 595—MILNE, Lily M.; Gnowangerup; 3rd July, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (6); Southport Infirmary, England.
- 475—MILNE-ROBERTSON, Theophila; Bunbury Hospital; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.
- 981—MITCHELL, Agnes Hay; Wooroloo Post Office; 29th November, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals, W.A.
- 2028A—MITCHELL, Alice Reah; 672 Beaufort street, Perth; 1st September, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Balchuta Hospital, Otago, N.Z. and N.Z. Reg.
- 1766—MITCHELL, Helen Mary; South Perth; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1272—MITCHELL, Mary Attracta; St. John of God, Subiaco; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 1946—MOFFATT, Sr. Mary Cosmas; St. John of God Hospital; 8th June, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2284—MOIR, Ellinor Jean; "Chillingup," Borden; 2nd September, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 222—MOLLOY, Kathleen; c/o Westminster Hospital, Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 881—MOLONEY, Clarissa Frances; Walkaway; 22nd February, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 795—MOLONEY, Sr. Mary Sebastian; St. John of God Hospital; 25th May, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1690—MONGER, Eileen May; Lawler street, North Perth; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1706—MONGER, Nessie Gladys; 92 Mountjoy road, Nedlands; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 736—MONGER, Norma Margaret; Lawler street, North Perth; 26th May, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1169A—MONTEITH, Jessie Mary Cowan; Bedford street, Nedlands; 25th March, 1938; Ballarat Hospital and Victorian Reg.
- 2167—MOON, Alice Gloria; 31 Station road, Fairfield, Victoria; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 1691—MOORE, Clara May; 18 Keane street, Midland; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2134—MOORE, Evelene Dowson; Judd street, South Perth; 12th August, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2232—MOORE, Isobella Grace; Merredin Hospital; 15th April, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Wooroloo, Northam, and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, and State Exam.
- 1079—MOORE, Kathleen Mary; Children's Hospital, Subiaco; 4th October, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2082—MORCH, Mary Peter; Convent of St. John of God, Subiaco; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 2133—MORGAN, Ethel; Children's Hospital, Subiaco; 10th August, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1612—MORGAN, Florence Jean; 22 Mount street, Perth; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1580—MORGAN, Sarah; Forestry Department, Maryvale; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued*.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 2202—MORONEY, Mary Angela; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 18th March, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 1249—MORREL, Doris Daphne; Rocklands, Kellerberrin; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2239—MORRELL, Enid Hope; Fremantle Hospital; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 1190—MORRELL, Joyce Dorothea; Youanmi; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2257—MORRIS, Beatrice Elizabeth; Tambellup; 13th July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Wooroloo, Northam, and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, and State Exam.
- 1416—MORRIS, Elizabeth T.; Clive street, Katanning; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2215—MORRIS, Isabelle; 84 Webster street, Nedlands; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2347—MORRIS, Nancy; Harvest terrace, Scarborough; 20th March, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1665—MORRIS, Stella Maud; P.O., Moulyinning; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 589—MORRISON, Alice Catherine; 29 Hampton road, Beaconsfield; 24th April, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- A1124—MORRISON, Florence U. M.; 23 Harvest road, North Fremantle; 23rd February, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (6); Bethesda, Richmond, Victoria.
- 1178—MORRISON, Jessie; E.D.M.: Mosman Park; 25th March, 1938, sec. 5, ss. (6); Belvedere Hospital and Stobhill General Hospital, Glasgow, G.N. Co.
- 1270—MORRISON-MALEY, Beatrice; Geraldton Hospital; 27th November, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 1833—MORRISSEY, Mary Cecelia; 6 First avenue, Bassendean; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 503—MULDOON, Mabel; Government Hospital, Dwellingup; 2nd August, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 223—MULGRAVE, Adelaide Victoria; 30 Addison street, Elwood, Victoria; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 228—MULGRUE, Eleanor; 108 Adelaide terrace; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 234—MULLALY, Sr. Mary Patrick; St. John of God Hospital; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2363—MULLAN, Ethel Katherine; Harrismith; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 2034—MUNCASTER, Ada Mary; 125 Davis street, Boulder; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 229—MUNSTER, Ada; 185 St. George's terrace, Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Temperance Hospital, London.
- 2348—MURPHY, Edna May; 445 Hay street, Perth; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2349—MURPHY, Mabel Francis; 54 London street, Mt. Hawthorn; 22nd February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2190—MURPHY, Mary Eunan; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 8th January, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 1531—MURRAY, Sr. Mary Benedict; St. John of God Convent; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 955—MURRAY, Mildred; Aborigines' Mission, Mt. Margaret, Morgans; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 1389—MURRAY, Phyllis May; 35 Birdwood circus, Bieton; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 933—MYERS, Johanna; 79 The Avenue, Nedlands; 5th October, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- A1019—McALEER, Rose; Infant Health Centre, Bunbury; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (6); St. Vincent's, Darlinghurst, Sydney, A.N.F.
- 2162—McARTHUR, Marion; District Hospital, Margaret River; 21st June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3), Perth Public and Government Hospitals.*
- 942—McAULIFFE, Margaret; Melbourne Hotel, Perth; 28th May, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 2146—McAULIFFE, Mary; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 1165—McAULIFFE, Sr. Mary Joseph; St. John of God Convent; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1674—McAULIFFE, Sr. Mary Kevin; St. John of God Hospital; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1240—McAULIFFE, Sr. Mary Paul; St. John of God Convent; 27th November, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2295—McBRIDE, Elizabeth Jean; Fremantle Hospital; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Kalgoorlie Hospital and State Exam.
- 1465—McBRIDE, Veronica; N.S.W.; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.
- 2112—McCALL, Hazel Tereza; Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne; 1st July, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 237—McCARTHY, Mary Augustine; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.
- 2163—McCARTHY, Mary Eileen; Government Hospital, Albany; 24th July, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1161—McCLEMAN, Ada Lucy; 70 Victoria avenue, Claremont; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2236—McCORMICK, Patricia; Box 119, Post Office, Narrogin; 1st March, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 2201—McCOURT, Mary Justina; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 1579—McCULLOCK, Hellen Isabel; District Hospital, Gnowangerup; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1779—McDONALD, Sr. Mary Angela; St. John of God Hospital; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2065—McDONALD, Mary Monica Alice; Perth Hospital; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 238—McDONNELL, Sr. Mary Conception; St. John of God Hospital; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.
- 2113—McDOWELL, Matilda; Queen Victoria Hospital, Mint Place, Melbourne; 16th August, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 1067—McGAFFIN, Mary Alice; Fremantle Hospital; 3rd December, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2147—McGAURAN, Mary; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1292—McGILLIVRAY, Matilda May; 91 Berwick street, Victoria Park; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1693—McGOWAN, Melya Blanche; District Hospital, Mt. Barker; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 461—McGUYXIE, Edithe; 16 Webb street, Cottesloe; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 2138—McINERNEY, Madeline; 3a Olive street, North Perth; 2nd October, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1945—McINERNEY, Sr. Mary Collette; St. John of God Convent; 18th June, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1117—McINTYRE, Jean Charlotte; Box 54, Merredin; 13th May, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued*.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 853—McKAY, Elsie Mavis; Cue; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 867—McKAY, Olive Burnie; 166 Hewitt street, Victoria Park; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2336—McKELVIE, Violet Elsie Mary; Box 27, Bridgetown; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 1754—McKENNA, Jessie; 11a Alvan street, Mt. Lawley; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 1521—McKERRROW, Mary; Bulimba road, Claremont; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 977—McKIM, Phyllis Ioana; St. Helen's Hospital, East Fremantle; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (6); New South Wales Reg. Board.*
- 2140—MacKINNEY, Uneita Dorothy; 8 St. Alban's avenue, Perth; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); St. George's Hospital, N.S.W. Reg.
- 478—McLEOD, Florence B.; Katanning Hospital; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- A1163—McLEOD, Norma; c/o Mrs. E. Woodley; 28 Kimberley street, West Leederville; 27th January, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Brisbane General Hospital.
- 1347—McMAHON, Angela Venora; St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1745—McMAHON, Ethel Constance; District Hospital, Collie; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospital.*
- 1828—McMAHON, Mary Fidelis; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 1695—McMANUS, Gertrude; District Hospital, York; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 239—McNALLY, Eileen; District Hospital, Three Springs; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 236—McNAMARA, Mary Borgia; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 2279—McPHARLIN, Nancy Isobel; Kalannie, W.A.; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1397—McPHERSON, Grace Linton; Cunderdin Hospital; 24th November 1932; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 652—McPHERSON, Rebecca Mabel; 206 Thompson road, Hollywood; 8th April, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 477—McROHAN, Mary; 311 Hay street, East Perth; 24th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 1834—NASH, Marjorie Constance; Neumylda Hospital, Albany; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2068A—NEAL, Eileen Akelhurst; 235 St. George's terrace, Perth; 11th May, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- A1139—NEEDHAM, Margaret; District Hospital, Dowerin; 26th October, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Cossock District Hospital and A.T.N.A.
- A1023—NEEDHAM, Maysel Doreen; 308 Marmion street, North Cottesloe; 23rd October, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (6); Newcastle Hospital, N.S.W., A.N.F.
- 2258—NEESHAM, Constance Margaret; 26 Adrian street, Palmyra; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 1010—NELSON, Gladys Lorna; 34 Princess road, Claremont; 27th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 103—NELSON, Olive; Jardee; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1349—NELSON, Stella A.; 26 Waratah avenue, Dalkeith; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 1407—NEVILLE, Josephine; Merredin; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 262—NICHOLSON, Robina Maude; Inf. H.C., Stirling street, Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital and State Exam.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected. Qualifications.

- A1142—NICOL, Edna Lillian; District Hospital, Laver-ton; 26th October, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (6); Adelaide Hospital and S.A. Reg.
- 1468—NICOL, Helen Shields; District Hospital, Gerald-ton; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital.*
- 2027A—NICOLSON, Florence; Government Hospital, Kalgoorlie; 1st September, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Victoria Hospital and A.N.F.
- 985—NIVEN, Margaret; St. Andrew's Hospital; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (6); Austin Hospital, Heidelberg; Vic. A.N.F.
- 1722—NOBLE, Mary; Third street, Harvey; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 259—NOONAN, Mary Teresa; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); St. John of God Hospital and State Exam.
- 258—NORMAN, Kathleen F.; 101 Crawford road, Maylands; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Perth.*
- 965—NORRISH, Elizabeth; Oakworth Farm, Kojonup; 9th October, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 264—O'BRIEN, Sr. Josepha; St. John of God Hospital; 18th April, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Dublin.
- 1894—O'BRIEN, Sr. M. Teresita; St. John of God Hospital; 25th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 049—O'BRIEN, Marie Catherine; Perth Hospital; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco and State Exam.
- 267—O'BRIEN, Mary; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 18th April, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); St. John of God Hospital and State Exam.
- 1970—O'CONNELL, Charlotte Catherine; Pinjarra Hospital; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1532—O'CORMAN, Mary Callister; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital and State Exam.
- 2098—O'DONNELL, May; Heathcote; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 1978—O'DONNELL, Nora; 132 Wittenoom street, Collie; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 268—O'DRISCOLL, Sr. Mary Carmel; St. John of God Hospital; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1835—O'DWYER, Mary Ambrose; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (1); St. John of God Hospital and State Exam.
- 1836—O'DWYER, Sr. Mary Genevieve; St. John of God Hospital; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1837—O'DWYER, Sr. Mary Vincent; St. John of God Hospital; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1066—OFFER, Elizabeth; 413 Liverpool street, Darlinghurst, New South Wales; 3rd December, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2047A—O'HALLORAN, Ellen Rowenda; P.O., Perth; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Mater Misericordia Hospital, N.S.W., and N.S.W. Reg.
- 2244—O'HARA, Mary Joachim; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 1st July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital and State Exam.
- 2084—O'HARA, Mary Meehtilde; Hospital of St. John of God, Subiaco; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Convent, Subiaco.*
- 1236—O'KEEFE, Sr. Mary Camillus; St. John of God Hospital; 27th November, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1838—O'LEARY, Sr. Mary Pius; St. John of God Hospital; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2357—OLIVER, Joan Elizabeth; 22 Melvista avenue, Claremont; 8th March, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 2083—O'LOUGHLIN, Mary Bernadine; Hospital of St. John of God, Subiaco; 8th April, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Convent, Subiaco.*
- 2122—OLSEN, Myrtle; 185 St. George's terrace, Perth; 21st December, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Auckland Hospital, New Zealand and New Zealand Registration.
- 1238—O'MAHONY, Sr. Mary Austin; St. John of God Hospital; 27th November, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2245—O'MARA, Mary Wilfred; St. John of God Hospital; 1th July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 1839—O'MEARA, Irene Mary; 401 Bulwer street, Perth; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.
- 975—OMMANNEY, Olive; 181 St. George's terrace, Perth; 9th October, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); Poplar Hospital, London.
- 1947—O'NEILL, Sr. Mary Odilo; Convent of St. John of God; 6th June, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1444—OPITZ, Sr. Mary Francis; St. John of God Hospital; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2164—ORGAN, Bessie; District Hospital, Albany; 31st July, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2008—OSBORNE, Jessie Adelaide; Perth road, Claremont; 24th January, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1840—O'SULLIVAN, Sr. Mary Coleman; St. John of God Hospital; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1910—O'TOOLE, Nora Clarke; District Hospital, Merredin; 25th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 830—OWEN, Evawyn Doreen; Rosedale, Pickering Brook; 5th October, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2099—PAGE, Jean Lilian; K.E.M. Hospital; 9th March, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 2067—PAINTER, Gwendoline D.; Box 15, Wagin, W.A.; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1665—PAISLEY, Vera A.; "Burleigh," Bunbury; 2nd August, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.
- 1713—PALANDRI, Ines Marie; Caves road, Busselton; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*
- 1645—PALESKE, Clarissa; 15 Constitution street, East Perth; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 936—PARK, Alice Maud; District Hospital, Kununoppin; 17th April, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 278—PARKER, Elberta Bessie; 45 Irvine street, Peppermint Grove; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.
- 457—PARKER, Ethel Dorothy; District Hospital, Menzies; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 277—PARKER, Ivy Mary; 14 Parry street, Claremont; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- A1005—PARKER, Margaret Kerr; Roebourne; 27th April, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, 1919; Reg. with N.S.W. 1924.
- 2111—PATERSON, Vera Maude; Hillcrest Hospital, North Fremantle; 17th October, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Bethesda Hospital, Richmond, Victoria.
- 2259—PATTEN, May Blanche; Box 25, Pinjarra; 2nd August, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Wooroloo, Northam, and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, and State Exam.
- 1033—PATTERSON, Mary Jeffries; Coomooroo, Baandee, W.A.; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 948—PAYNE, Dolores Muriel; District Hospital, Bunbury; 9th October, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2182—PAYNE, Joyce Mary; Harvey Hospital; 23rd November, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 1438—PAYNTER, Ailsa J. M.; 58 Leake street, Peppermint Grove; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1199—PEACHEY, Merton Aileen; 32 Loftus street, Claremont; 14th May, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- A1011—PEARSON, Adelaide Gwendoline; Port Hedland; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (4); Ipswich General Hospital, Queensland, A.N.G.
- 1646—PEACOCK, Jean Amy; 120 Broome street, Cottesloe; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 919—PEATS, Elizabeth; 16 Dean street, Cottesloe; 7th October, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2293—PEERLESS, Mary Rose; Perth Hospital; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1671—PEGRUM, Ursula M.; 681 Beaufort street, Mount Lawley; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 852—PEIRCE, Doris Lilian; Grant's Patch; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 744—PEIRCE, Ethel May; 141 Gloster street, Subiaco; 21st April, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2170—PENROSE, Romaine; 15 Anzac road, North Leederville; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1737—PHILLIPS, Ennice; 4 Ruislip street, West Leederville; 27th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 1581—PHILLIPS, Phyllis Clare; Surrey road, South Belmont; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 271—PHILP, Myrtle L.; 14 Pakenham street, Mt. Lawley; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 281—PHILP, Ruby M.; corner Rose avenue and York street, South Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); W.A. Government Hospitals.
- 1355—PICKERING, Emily M.; 41 Summer street, East Perth.
- 2326—PICKERSGILL, Hazel; 1 Surrey road, Rivervale; 9th December, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1698—PIDCOCK, Ivy Evelyn; Avro Hospital, Subiaco; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 291—PIESSE, Ivy E., Public Health Department; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 749—PIGOTT, Ethel Joan; 66 Forrest street, Cottesloe; 26th May, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 1009—PITMAN, Doris Hazel; Hillview, Wagerup; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2168—PITTMAN, Gladys; Fremantle; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2107—PITTMAN, Phyllis Margaret; c/o "The Forts," Albany; 31st March, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital.*
- 1311—PLACE, Edna Marjorie; 31 Stanley street, Mt. Lawley; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 2015A—PLANK, Marjorie Emily; 280 Bell street, Preston, Victoria; 7th July, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Bethesda Hospital, Melbourne, Victorian Reg.
- 1112—POLLARD, Elsie Augusta; Fermoy Hospital Northam; 13th May, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 1059—POSSELT, Lucy Vera; 66 Subiaco road, Subiaco; 18th February, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (4); Sydney Sanatorium and Wahroonga Hospital, N.S.W. Reg.
- 2350—POTTER, Neva May Ellis; 97 Fourth avenue Mt. Lawley; 12th April, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2010—POWELL, Edith; Northam; 29th November 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 832—POWELL, Emma A.; District Hospital, Wiluna; 5th October, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2260—POWER, Josephine Kathleen; K.E.M. Hospital Subiaco; 22nd July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Wooroloo Northam, and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, and State Exam
- 2136—POYNTON, Nance; District Hospital, Pemberton; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 885—PRIDDIS, Irene; 61 Washington street; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 283—PRINGLE, Mary; 132 Vincent street, North Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government.*
- 1523—PROSSER, Grace; Narracoonda, via Katanning; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government.*
- 2351—PRYOR, Zea Mary; Broome; 9th March, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1151—PULLEN, Joan Anne; Vancouver street, Albany; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 2151—PURCELL, Jessie; 696 Beaufort street, Mt. Lawley; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2011—PUTLAND, Geogina Mary; 12 Victoria avenue, Perth; 31st December, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2297—QUEALY, Catherine Mary; Banbury Hospital; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Kalgoorlie Hospital and State Exam.
- 1237—QUINN, Sister Mary Anthony; St. John of God Hospital; 27th November, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2012—QUIRK, Lucy Elizabeth; 8 Matlock street, Mt. Hawthorn; 31st December, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 301—RAYNES, Dorothea; York Hospital; 28th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2110—REA, Ellen Florence McDonald; King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Kalgoorlie Government Hospital.*
- 1582—REDDEN, Kathleen Violet; Moorlands, Bunbury; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 802—REGAN, Dorothy Frances; 687 Beaufort street, Mount Lawley; 27th April, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, State Exam.*
- 1717—REID, Bella Julia; District Hospital, Merredin; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*
- 704—REID, Mary E.; District Hospital, Northam; 20th November, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- A1061—REID, Winifred, 472 Hay street, East Perth; 18th February, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (6); Port Augusta Hospital, S.A.
- 1339—RENNIE, Ina J.; 6 Flat, Stirling highway, Nedlands; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1414—RICHARDS, Daphne; Western Australian Government Railways, Cue; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1557—RICHARDSON, Francis Joyce; 94 Outram street, West Perth; 22nd May, 1934; Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2141—RICHARDSON, Hilda; 78 Suburban road, South Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania.
- 2019—RICHARDSON, Mavis Thelma; Albany road, Maddington; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2361—RICHARDSON, Winifred Combley; Belka via Merredin; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2041—RIDDLER, Isabel Mary; Katanning; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 2100—RIGG, Margaret Minnie; Queen Victoria Hospital, Mint place, Melbourne; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 829—RILEY, Elva; Dalwallinu Hospital; 5th October, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1002—RILEY, Nellie; I.H.C., Kalgoorlie; 10th February, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (4); Calvary Hospital, North Adelaide, A.N.F. Reg.
- 1032—RINALDI, Catherine Rene; District Hospital, Reedy's; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital.*
- A2072—RITSON, Phyllis; Infant Health Centre, Northam; 11th May, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Adelaide Public Hospital and South Australian Registration.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 1503—ROBERTS, Ellen M.; Rostrevor Flats, Perth; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2068—ROBERTS, Kathleen Mary; Perth Hospital; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2163—ROBERTS, Rose Emily; Merredin; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); St. Vincent Hospital, Melbourne Reg.
- 992—ROBERTSON, Elsa; 17 Kershaw street, Subiaco; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 2204—ROBERTSON, Joyce Marion; "Wardlocking," Wagin; 21st March, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2352—ROBERTSON, Olive Isabel Mary; 180 Mounts Bay road, Perth; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1151—ROBINS, Marjorie Edna; 76 Thomas street, Nedlands; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 311—ROBINSON, Annie; 73 Malcolm street, Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1967—ROBINSON, Hilda Mary; Queen Alexander Hospital, Hobart, Tasmania; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital, State Exam.
- 626—ROBINSON, Isabel L.; 48 Johnson street, Cottesloe; 2nd October, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 1167—ROBINSON, Jean; 48 Johnson street, Cottesloe; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 310—ROCHE, Sr. Mary D.; St. John's Hospital; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 806—ROGERS, Doris May; Box 6, Leonora; 23rd March, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 1305—ROGERS, Eileen R.; Fremantle Hospital; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 1565—ROSE, Sylvia Anne; 3 Albert street, Claremont; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1338—ROSS, Olive M.; 11 Caledonian avenue, Maylands; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.
- 2067A—ROWBERRY, Phyllis Gwendoline; Pemberton; 11th May, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- A1071—ROWCLIFFE, Olive Maud; The Rectory, Wyalkatchem; 20th April, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (4); West Middlesex County Hospital, England.
- 1769—ROWLAND, Georgina Jeanette; District Hospital, Big Bell; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1039—ROYCE, Alice Kathleen; I.H.C., Beverley; 18th June, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 810—RUSSELL, Alice; District Hospital, Kellerberrin; 25th May, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exams.
- 2261—RUSSELL, Ivy; Bunbury Hospital; 20th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Wooroloo, Katanning, and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, and State Exam.
- 2148—RUSSELL, Mary; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 701—RUTLAND, Gladys Annie Mary; Hospital, Merredin; 20th November, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 102—RUTT, Loise Alice; 42 Victoria avenue, Claremont; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney.
- 683—RYAN, Maud Murchison; Fremantle; 7th October, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 1948—RYAN, Sr. Mary Tarcisius; St. John of God Convent, Subiaco; 12th June, 1938; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 2149—RYAN, Mary Theodore; St. John of God, Subiaco; 16th August, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God, Subiaco.
- 2036—RYALLS, Carmel; Fremantle; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.	Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.
1524—SAPHIR, Esther; Sutton Flats, St. George's terrace, Perth; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*	1432—SHEPHERDSON, Ethel Verna; c/o Mrs. Shepherdson, East Witchcliffe; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
1122—SAPHIR, Naomi; 185 St. George's terrace, Perth; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*	730—SHERIDAN, Anne Gertrude Mary; 12 Claverton street, North Perth; 10th February, 1925; sec. 5; ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
318—SAW, Annie L.; "Lakeside," Rockingham; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*	1843—SHERWOOD, Ruth; 8 St. Alban's avenue; 24th November, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
319—SAW, Lucy; Lakeside, Rockingham; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital and State Exam.	491—SHIELDS, Margaret E.; Nyabing; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); Colac District Hospital, Victoria.*
2327—SAW, Mabel; 31 Haynes street, North Perth; 22nd November, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.	855—SHOLL, Clare Stoborn; 72 Leake street, Peppermint Grove; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
1105—SCANLAN, Winifred Agnes; 48 Hamersley road, Subiaco; 28th October, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.	1661—SHORT, Eileen E.; 12a Anthony street, South Perth; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.
1533—SCANLON, Sr. Mary Matthew; Convent of St. John of God; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*	1157A—SHORTHORSE, Margaret Iris; Manjimup; 27th January, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (4); Royal Melbourne Hospital, Reg.
2216—SCARLETT, Esme; 60 Hill Street, Meekatharra; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*	496—SIEVERS, Christina; Cue; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.
2105—SCHMID, Dora Linda; Devonleigh Hospital, Cottesloe; 7th September, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Port Augusta, Adelaide Reg.	1131—SIMONS, Ethel; Perth Hospital; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (6); Bendigo Gold Districts Hospital.
2290—SCHOFIELD, Dorothy Jean; 1 Lion street, Carlisle; 19th July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.	1585—SIMPSON, Clara Mabel; 62 Clotilde street, Mt. Lawley; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
2235—SCOTT, Adelaide; 76 Guildford road, Mt. Lawley; 24th January, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*	632—SIMPSON, Frederica B.; Government Hospital, Busselton; 2nd October, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.
1050—SCOTT, Jessie C.; 13 Duke street, Northam; 3rd December, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.	1889—SIMPSON, Nina Janet; King street, Coolgardie; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
336—SCOTT, Margaret A.; 18 Albert street, South Perth; 18th February, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*	1214—SKARDON, Frances Agnes; Mount Hospital; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
2183—SCOTT, Ruth Marion; Great Eastern highway, Redcliffe; 17th January, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*	1771—SKARDON, Hazel; "The Mount" Hospital, Perth; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
1931—SCOTT, Stella Malvenus; District Hospital, Geraldton; 25th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*	2158—SKEELS, Isabella Myra; A.I.M. Hospital, Halls Creek; 6th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Royal Melbourne Hospital Reg.
980—SEEDSMAN, Amelia; District Hospital, Corrigin; 28th November, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (6); Victorian Reg.	2070—SKIPSEY, Mavis Love; District Hospital, Albany; 27th February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
2233—SELFE, Emma Grace; 90 Buxton street, Mt. Hawthorn; 2nd June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Wooroloo and Kalgoorlie Hospitals.	2013—SKIPWORTH, Emma Agnes; King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco; 16th December, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
1467—SEXTON, Eileen; District Hospital, Wyndham; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*	2139—SMITH, Auriol; Box 25, Post Office, Corrigin; 20th November, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
1459—SHANAHAN, Jean; Government Hospital, Collie; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.	927—SMITH, Doris May; Government Hospital, Merredin; 17th April, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
2162—SHANNON, Hermine Rosa; Flat 4, "Kadina," 23 Docker street, Elwood, Victoria; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Austin and Allied Hospitals, Victorian Reg.	1172—SMITH, Elizabeth R.; District Hospital, Wagin; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
2298—SHAW, Marjorie Paton; Collie Hospital; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Kalgoorlie and State Exam.	343—SMITH, Ellen Mary; 35 Harold street, Highgate Hill; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
2328—SHEARMAN, Myra; 51 Clotilde street, Mt. Lawley; 24th January, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.	2358—SMITH, Ethel Mary; York road, Greenmount; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
1119—SHEEDY, Catherine Winifred; District Hospital, Kalgoorlie; 13th May, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*	786—SMITH, Evelyn Mary; Kensington Nurses' Home, Subiaco; 23rd March, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
1197—SHEEDY, Elizabeth Mary; Government Hospital, Northam; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*	2202—SMITH, Evelyn M.; "Trotters Rest," Safety Bay; 23rd March, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
1749—SHEEHAN, Mary Veronica; K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*	1794—SMITH, Hilda Vilera; Margaret River, 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
577—SHENTON, Alma Adeline; Sister, Hale School, Havelock street, West Perth; 16th August, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); Adelaide Hospital.*	1161—SMITH, Irene; Kalgoorlie; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.
1912—SHEPHERD, Mary Anne; 42 Clotilde street, Mt. Lawley; 20th February, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.	1052—SMITH, Olive M.; Darlington; 3rd December, 1939; sec. 5, ss. 3; Perth Hospital and State Exam.
	863—SMITH, Phyllis Maude; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.
	1284—SMITH, Veronica; District Hospital, Fremantle; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued.*

- Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.
- 1030—SMITH, Violet; Fremantle Hospital; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 313—SMITH, Winifred P.; 31 East street, Maylands; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Port Pirie, South Australian Reg.
- 2234—SMYTH, Beatrice Hazel; 9 Du Boulay street, Geraldton; 29th April, 1940; Wooroloo, Geraldton, and Harvey Hospitals, and State Exam.
- 928—SNELL, Gladys; Private avenue, Port Kembla, New South Wales; 17th April, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2329—SNOOK, Irma J.; 94 Daglish street, Wembley; 30th November, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1860—SNOW, Grace Freda; Wellington street, Northam; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.
- 1845—SPARK, Mary Gordon; District Hospital, Kojonup; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 339—SPARKS, Elizabeth; 1 Reginald street, Cottesloe; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); Stobhill Gen. Hospital, Glasgow.
- 2038A—SPEARS, Violet May; Collie Hospital; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne.
- 2221—SPEERING, Jean; District Hospital, Albany; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1727—SPENCE, Kathleen Marie; Fremantle; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 2071—SPENCER, Marion Violet; King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco; 28th April, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 488—SPRING, Elizabeth; District Hospital, Beverley; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 428—STAFFORD, Isabel; District Hospital, Narrogin; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital.*
- 1861—STANWELL, Catherine Muriel; 7 McCallum avenue, Daglish; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 2299—STARLING, Florence May; c/o Government Hospital, Kalgoorlie; 8th December, 1940; Wooroloo, Geraldton, and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, and State Exam.
- 1795—STEEL, Margaret Elsie; 166 Railway terrace, Maylands; 12th September, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1738—STEERE, Doris Leslie; 22 Wellington street, Bunbury; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- A1166—STENT, Maud Annie Violet; 64 McCourt street, Donnybrook; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 2368—STEPHENS, Eleanor May; 4 Wittenoom street, Collie; 7th March, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Wooroloo, Bunbury, and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, and State Exam.
- 1475—STEVENSON, Suzanne; 9 Edward street, Cottesloe; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 1864—STEWART, Esme Doreen; 5 Forrest street, Northam; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 342—STEWART, Florence H.; 121 Plain street, East Perth; 18th July 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1338—STEWART, Olive; Queensland; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1050—STEWART, Jessie C.; 13 Duke street, Northam; 3rd December, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2037—STEWART, Roberta; Warren Hospital, Manjimup; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.
- 323—STICPWICK, Eleanor Clarice; Old Men's Home, Nedlands; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 325—STICPWICK, Olive Stella; Cale street, Busselton; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 330—STINGEMORE, Alice Maud; Government Hospital, Onslow; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 757—STIRLING, Florence B.; King Edward street, South Perth; 26th May, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (6); Nottingham, England.
- 1082—STOKES, Alethia; 125 Durlacher street, Geraldton; 13th May, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 489—STOKES, Eileen; Children's Hospital, Perth; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 1525—STOKES, Elizabeth; Wooroloo Hospital; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2187—STONE, Amy Hope; 225 Broome street, Cottesloe; 7th November, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 1171—STONE, Beryl Zoe; 107 Brandon street, South Perth; 5th June, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 1166—STONE, Margaret S.; District Hospital, Goomalling; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 1846—STONE, Marguerite Amy; District Hospital, Kalgoorlie; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1875—STONE, Mavis Jean; District Hospital, Katanning; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*
- 2330—STONE, Pamela M.; Nolan avenue, Upper Swan; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 345—STRANG, Emily; 78 Coode street, South Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Royal Infirmary, Derby, England.
- 2353—SUGDEN, Margaret Alice; York; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2287—SULLIVAN, Mary Elizabeth; 36 Elizabeth street, North Perth; 19th August, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1313—SUTHERLAND, Eileen Clare; "Mortlock," Grass Valley; 4th March, 1941; W.A. Government and State Exam.
- 1507—SUTHERLAND, Elsie; 1 Barton street, East Kalgoorlie; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1982—SYKES, Elsie; Government Hospital, Wagin; 23rd June, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals and State Exam.*
- 1461—SYKES, Emily, New South Wales; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2142—TAINSH, Alice Isabel; 163 Ninth avenue, Maylands; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Mildura District Hospital, Victoria.
- 348—TAIT, Agnes May; Kalamunda; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.
- 622—TANNER, Beryl E.; Mogumber; 2nd October, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 1144—TAYLOR, Bernice Mildred; 1 Havelock street, West Perth; 26th October, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, A.N.F. 1919.
- 430—TAYLOR, Cecelia; Wooroloo; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Coolgardie and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, and State Exam.

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued*.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 1041A—TAYLOR, Ettie E.; State Battery, Marble Bar; 12th September, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Sydney Hospital and A.T.N.A.
- 1895—TAYLOR, Sr. Mary Ethna; St. John of God Hospital; 25th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 1774—TEMPLE, Beryl; 28 Heytesbury road, Subiaco; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1651—THOMAS, Alina J.; 100 Flinders street, Mt. Hawthorn; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1196—THOMAS, Gladys Olive; Sylvester street, Coolgardie; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 352—THOMAS, Irene May; 100 Flinders street, Mount Hawthorn; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- 1056—THOMAS, Joyce; "Hillcrest," Roleystone; 3rd December, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 2262—THOMAS, Margaret; Geraldton; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Wooroloo, Collic, and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, and State Exam.
- 2015—THOMPSON, Alice Mildred; Police Station, Moora; 21st January, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1566—THOMPSON, Elizabeth J.; Lucknow; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 498—THOMPSON, Elizabeth Jane; 19 Lawley crescent, Mt. Lawley; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.
- 925—THOMPSON, Isabella Mary; 4 Wasley street, Mt. Lawley; 26th May, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2072—THOMPSON, Phyllis Doreen; 26 Cook street, Perth; 31st March, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2311—THOMSON, Marjory Frances; 13 Hardy street, South Perth; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2300—THORN, Violet Evangeline; North Dandalup, W.A.; 19th December, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Wooroloo, Katanning, and Kalgoorlie Hospitals, and State Exam.
- 2354—THORNTON, Faith Mary; "Oakleigh," Kojonup; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1638—THORNTON, Ruby E.; District Hospital, Kalgoorlie; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1708—THRELKELD, Gweneth Grace; 33 The Avenue, Nedlands; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 762—THRUM, Dorothea Charlotte; 14 Barsden street, Cottesloe; 14th July, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 1939—TIGGEMAN, May Dorothea; Mt. Pleasant Hospital, Mt. Lawley; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2074A—TILBROOK, Kathleen, Stirling highway, Claremont; 11th May, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); The Renmark and Adelaide Hospital.
- 2142—TOMLINSON, Bethwyn Edith; "Terougie," Grey street, Albany; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 860—TRAINE, Frederica Madeline; 86 Bishop's Gate street, Carlisle; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 817—TREACY, Lilla Teresa; 18 Fairlight street, Mosman Park; 5th October, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1586—TRELOAR, Olive Ida; Quairading; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 349—TRESIDOTER, Dorothy; 65 Winthrop avenue, Crawley; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2007A—TULLY, Violet Mary; Bourne mouth, England; 7th July, 1938; Voluntary Hospital Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary.
- 358—TUOHY, Agnes Josephine; West Swan; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); St. Pancrass Infirmary, London.
- 2331—TURNER, May S.; 19 Lillian street, Cottesloe; 15th December, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 954—TURTON, Mollie Hallet Wilson; U.B.S. Hospital, Boyup Brook; 9th October, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.
- 364—TUTTLE, Sr. Mary R.; St. John of God Hospital; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.
- A1123—ULRICH, Una Florence; District Hospital, Derby; 23rd February, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (6); Base Hospital for Sick Children, Brisbane.
- 1469—UNDERWOOD, Violet Alice F.; 14 Barton street, East Kalgoorlie; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 638—URE, Lillian; Fremantle Hospital; 2nd October, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1663—VANCE, Mary Doris; 56 Sandgate street, South Perth; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 371—VANDAL, Mabel Alice; 39 Riley road, Claremont; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 1003—VAN WYK, Rauetha Scholtz; Nannup, Gosnells; 10th February, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (6); Sydney Sanatorium, Wahroonga, A.N.F.
- 2143—VERYARD, Beatrice; 66 Cleaver street, West Perth; 13th July, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2112—VIAL, Hazel Maud; Wiluna; 17th October, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Austin Hospital and Victorian Reg.
- 1594—VINCENT, Marjorie Evelyn; Children's Hospital, Subiaco; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 1984—VINICOMBE, Audrey Merle; 46 Hampton road, Fremantle; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 624—VOWELS, Sr. Mary Loyola; St. John of God Convent; 2nd October, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 974—WACKETT, Athol E.; Marble Bar; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (4); Brisbane Hospital and A.T.N.A.
- 1223—WACKETT, Marjorie W.; C.K.T.C., Nannup; 27th November, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 2166—WADDELL, Gwendoline Emily; Bunbury; 26th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 2288—WADDELL, Nicolina Beryl; 829 Beaufort street, Busselton; 22nd June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2106—WAIT, Lilian Maud; 48 Third avenue, Mount Lawley; 7th September, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1751—WAKE, Annie W.; District Hospital, Northam; 26th May 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*
- 1463—WALKER, Gwenydd E.; Government Hospital, Marble Bar; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1124—WALL, Marjorie; c/o L. J. Wall, Main terrace, Geraldton; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued*.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 2222—WALL, Marjorie; Geraldton; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2097A—WALLET, Hilda G.; District Hospital, Esperance; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 374—WALSH, Agnes M.; King Edward Memorial Hospital; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.
- 1949—WALSH, Mary Anacletus; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 12th June, 1938; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.
- 2192—WALSH, Mary Begis; St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco; 8th December, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital.*
- 2021—WALSH, Mary Celestine; Convent of St. John of God, Subiaco; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Hospital of St. John of God, Subiaco.*
- 2022—WALSH, Mary Gervasi; Convent of St. John of God, Subiaco; 28th February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 2198—WALTON, Marjorie, Western Ice Company, Kalgoorlie; 16th December, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2364—WANN, Ailsa May; State Battery, Coolgardie; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Kalgoorlie Hospital and State Exam.
- 1985—WARD, Ada Jessie; E.M. Home, Mt. Hawthorn; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 1501—WARD, Lily Christina; Perth Hospital; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 971—WARREN, Gweneth Collier; 16 Alexander street, Wembley; 9th October, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1775—WATERMAN, Winifred Evelyn, 14 Hovea terrace, South Perth; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 375—WATERS, Annie M.; Thomas street, Nedlands; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.
- 1322—WATERS, Clarice; Morawa Hospital; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 383—WATKINS, Lucy; 14 Dumbarton crescent, Mt. Lawley; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.
- 501—WATTS, Marie Elizabeth; 1 Stirling street, Bunbury; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.
- 2218—WEAVER, Molly Eleanor; Katanning; 22nd April, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2334—WEDGE, Grace; 59 Thomas street, Nedlands; 4th January, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2187—WEISSMAN, Anne Magdalen; 29 Hill street, Wallsend, N.S.W.; 19th December, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Waratah, N.S.W.
- 385—WELLER, Florence Maud; 78 St. Leonard's avenue, West Leederville; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.
- 1287—WELLER, Gladys M.; Gordon River, Cranbrook, W.A.; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.
- 2355—WELLS, Betty; Latsfield, Brook road, Gosnells; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1417—WELLS, Ivy Lillian; Mt. Barker; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2219—WESTON, Olive Muriel; Dwellingup; 29th March, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 984—WESTWOOD, Etheline; 105 Thomas street, Subiaco; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (6); General Nursing Co., England and Wales.
- 1542—WHEATLEY, Alice; Fremantle Public Hospital; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 1175—WHEATLEY, Sheila M.; Big Bell Hospital; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2026—WHELAN, Mary Damian; St. John of God Convent, Subiaco; 28th February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 2081—WHELAN, Mary Livinus; St. John of God Convent, Subiaco; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 1202—WHITE, Esther May; 50 James street, Guildford; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- A1055—WHITEHEAD, Lillian B.; Armadale; 29th November, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (6); Adelaide Hospital, North terrace, Adelaide.
- 1797—WHITEHEAD, Mary; 101 Rupert street, Subiaco; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.
- 2332—WHITFIELD, Annie I.; District Hospital, Wagin; 29th November, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2061A—WHYTE, Amelia Emily; 8 Arthurstons road, Northcote, N.16, Victoria; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Epworth Hospital, Melbourne, and Victoria Reg.
- 1941—WICKHAM, Kathleen Margaret; York; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.
- 1933—WILCOX, Gladys Irene; Northam; 25th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- A1119—WILLEY, Laura Grace; District Hospital, Mingenew; 23rd February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Southlane Hospital, New Zealand.
- A1183—WILLIAMS, Dorothy May; Wooreloo; 25th March, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Balmain, Sydney.
- 398—WILLIAMS, Irene Veronica; Westminster Hospital; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital.
- 2143—WILLIAMS, Irene Violet; Pitterson road, Greenmount, 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Sydney Sanatorium and Hospital, New South Wales.
- 1246—WILLIAMS, Josephine; 74 Mountjoy road, Nedlands; 24th May, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 608—WILLIAMS, Virginia Mary; St. Omer Hospital, West Perth; 24th April, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 1710—WILLIAMSON, Isadora; Port Hedland; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital.*
- 2016—WILLIAMSON, Mary Innes; Beverley; 16th December, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 2025A—WILLIAMSON, Nellie; Jane Alexander Hospital, Mukinbudin; 1st September, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Aberdeen Royal Infirmary and P.N. Council of Scotland.
- 1138—WILLMOTT, Anna Capel Margaret; K.E.M. Hospital; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1386—WILLOUGHBY, Brigid; St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1777—WILSHER, Lena Sadie; District Hospital, Greenbushes; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 2157—WILSON, Constance Rosa; A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek; 6th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Western Suburbs Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W.
- 1133—WILSON, Dorothy M.; 53 Bishop's place, Kensington, S.A.; 3rd March, 1937; Rose Park and Port Pirie Hospital Reg.
- 549—WILSON, Edith Marion; 15 Clifton crescent, Mount Lawley; 3rd October, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Fremantle Public Hospital.
- 2185—WILSON, Eileen; District Hospital, Albany; 7th November, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*

PART I.—NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued*.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 1964—WILSON, Lillian Jessie Rae; 98 Herbert road, Subiaco; 3rd June, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2199—WILSON, Mary; Collie; 5th January, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 1701—WINNING, Mary Howitt Wills; Fernoy Hospital, Northam; 28th December, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1876—WINZAR, Mary Catherine Joyce; Coolgardie Government Hospital; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals.*
- 1499—WISHART, Ena Ellen; 15 Lawley crescent, Mt. Lawley; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1986—WITHNELL, Jean Lillian; 8 Stirling road, Claremont; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 1848—WOOD, Athola; "Glensborough," Wellington parade, East Melbourne, L.2, Victoria; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.
- 2337—WOOD, Joan Gillian; Box 114; York; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital and State Exam.
- 2086A—WOOD, Mary Joyce; Government Hospital, Bunbury; 11th May, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Prince Henry Hospital, Little Bay, New South Wales.
- 612—WOODS, Jean; 3 Walcott street, Mt. Lawley; 3rd July, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- 2338—WORGAN, Olive E.; Cowaramup, via Busselton; 4th March, 1941; Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 388—WRAGG, Elizabeth; Seacia Vale, Mt. Barker; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); Mill Road Infirmary, Liverpool.
- 2066A—WRAY, Mercy; Rosemount Hospital, Kalamunda; 11th May, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.
- 979—WREN, Olive Lily; 2 Bayley street, West Midland; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.*
- 1375—WRENCH, Ethel Enid; Perth Hospital; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 994—WRIGHT, Gilbert Ursula; 12 Lawley crescent; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 1730—WRIGHT, Hilda Catherine; Busselton Hospital; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.*
- 834—WRIGHT, Julia Gilbertson; 12 Lawley crescent; 5th October, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Perth.*
- 1917—WRIGHT, Mary Louise; Canning highway, Victoria Park; 3rd January, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1849—WRIGHT, Mollie Elaine; Children's Hospital, Subiaco; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital.*
- 1403—WYATT, Henimoa; District Hospital, Coolgardie; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2173—WYNNE, Lillian Isobell; 11 Trafford street, Beaconsfield; 13th August, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital, Melbourne.
- 2104—YATES, Stella; 28 John street, Maylands; 7th September, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Public Hospital.*
- 1965—YEATES, Eva; Maisie street, Millendon; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1139—YEATES, Mary Kathleen; 441 Rokeby road, Subiaco; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.*
- 1617—YOUNG, Barbara Joy; Westminster Hospital; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*
- 2111—YOUNGER-BRAID, Margaret; Manjimup; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Public Hospital.*
- A1152—YULE, Alexandrina; 14 Ellesmere road, Mt. Lawley; 27th January, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital, A.T.N.A.
- 1460—ZAPPA, Deborah Frances; District Hospital, Wiluna; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals.*

PART II.—NURSES NOT RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 028—AINSWORTH, Olive E.; McDonald street, Kalgoorlie; 24th December, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 558—AIREY, Hilda M.; Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park; 3rd November, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Children's Hospital.
- 2100A—ALBOROUGH, Joan; Marble Bar; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Prince Henry Hospital, Sydney, and New South Wales Registration.
- 2173—ALLCORN, Joyce E.; Hay street, Subiaco; 19th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1629—ALVER, Jean. A.; Bunbury; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2115—ANDERSON, Audrey L.; South Australia; 17th July, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1018A—ANDERSON, Bethia M.; Donnybrook; 26th April, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (4); Stobhill General Hospital, Scotland, and Victorian Registration.
- 2176—ANDREW, Flada M.; Roberts street, Kalgoorlie; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 1316—BAKER, Nora I.; Brunswick Junction; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 1971—BAKER, Rhoda F.; First avenue, Mt. Lawley; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 576—BALDING, Maida; West Perth; 19th December, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital.
- 951—BAMBROOK, Dorothy W.; Upper Swan; 29th November, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (6); Melbourne Hospital and Victorian Registration.
- 634—BANKS, Elsie M.; Albany; 2nd October, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1411—BANTING, Carmel M.; Wooroloo; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospitals and State Exam.
- 835—BARCLAY, Sylvia; Mt. Hawthorn; 5th October, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 1390—BARNARD, Jean; K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2076—BARROW, Jessie B.; Pingelly; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2048—BEARD, Aime M.; Toodyay; 5th April, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.

- 1899—BAILLIE, Nancy N.; King George street, Victoria Park; 19th February, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.

PART II.—NURSES NOT RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued*.

- Registration No. and Name: Address: Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.
- 1987—BENNETT, Audrey E.: Lake Grace; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2029—BENSON, Beryl L.: Katanning; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 1989—BINGHAM, Evelyn; Coorow; 30th December, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1136—BIRMINGHAM, Constance; St. George's terrace, Perth; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1752—BISSET, Teresa M.; K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2263—BLACK, Jean C.; Fremantle Hospital; 3rd July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 1057—BLACK, Thelma L.; Stanley street, Nedlands; 3rd December, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 976—BLACKETT, Alice; New South Wales; 9th October, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 1901—BLECHYNDEN, Elizabeth F.; New South Wales; 23rd February, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 691—BONEHAM, Florence G.; Longroyd street, Mt. Lawley; 7th October, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2267—BORWICK, Millicent C.; Hay street, Perth; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 922—BOWEN, Dorothy M.; Manjimup; 4th October, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 1264—BOYD, Norah F.; Donnybrook; 27th November, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 1923—BRAID, Margaret A.; Paddington, New South Wales; 30th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2090—BREARLEY, Alice; Cottesloe; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2117—BREWER, Evelyn; Clive street, Mt. Lawley; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1902—BROADWAY, Rose H.; Midland Junction; 15th December, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1066—BRYAN, Patricia; New South Wales; 18th February, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (6); Hammersmith Hospital, London, and G.N. Council.
- 1271—BULLEN, Amy; Avro Hospital; 27th November, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1680—BULLOCK, Dorothy J.; Maylands; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1434—BURGESS, Doree M.; Perth Hospital; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2050—BUXTON, Mary E.; Northam Hospital; 28th February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1493—CABLE, Flora; Shenton Park; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1681—CAIRNS-HILL, Molly; West Perth; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2051—CAMPBELL, Ailey M.; Marine parade, Cottesloe; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2156—CAMPBELL, Ailsa J.; Bunbury; 3rd July, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 2226—CHALMERS, Frances; Jarrahdale; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 2125—CHANDLER, Helen; Harvey; 21st December, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Ballarat Hospital and Victorian Registration.
- 1621—CHESSON, Alice; Subiaco; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 1257—CHURACH, Eva M.; Mount's Bay road, Perth; 5th June, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1703—CLARK, Edith F.; Broadway, Nedlands; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 2206—CLARK, Ruby M.; Moora; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2237—CLARKSON, Marjory E.; Dongarra; 15th March, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 1130—CLINCH, Dora M.; Greenough; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2225—CLINCH, May; Mt. Barker; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 1993—COLE, Cordelia; Wongan Hills; 27th January, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 82—COLLINS, Helena M.; Chelmsford road, Mt. Lawley; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital.
- 50—CONNOR, Elvy A.; Rottneest; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.
- 2178—CONSTANTINE, Percia; Mount Hospital, Perth; 17th October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Wakefield Hospital, South Australia and A.N.F.
- 1313—COOLING, Eileen; Grass Valley; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 965—COOPER, Elizabeth; Kojonup; 9th October, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1127—COUPER, Georgina M.; Goomalling; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2065—COWCHER, Alma E.; Wooroloo; 8th April, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 78—COX, Elizabeth; Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2119—COXON, Vera; Mt. Lawley; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1609—CRAIG, Phyllis; Narrogin; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 1298—CRAWFORD, Doreen; Katanning; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 646—CROWLEY, Annie; Shackleton; 20th November, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 1869—CULMSEE, Bertha; Subiaco; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 51—CUNNINGHAM, Theresa; Gosnells; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.
- 1506—CURRIE, Edna; Bunbury; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 914—DANIELL, Eliza M.; North Perth; 4th October, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 867—DAVEY, Olive B.; Bicton; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 85—DAVIES, Anonia; Subiaco; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2188—DAVIS, Hilda M.; Nedlands; 15th November, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 1918—DAWSON, Eugenie; Albany; 25th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 655—DENSON, Mary A.; Nedlands; 8th April, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 2269—DERMER, Joan M.; Fremantle; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 96—DOBRIGH, Mary F.; Welshpool; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital.
- 2172—DOLLARD, Daphne; Peppermint Grove; 13th August, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Adelaide Hospital and South Australian Registration.
- 98—DOUGLAS, Ellen; South Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Fremantle Hospital.
- 1785—DOWD, Eileen M.; Yarloop; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1611—DOWN, Irene D.; Kalgoorlie; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 1489—DUNCAN, Janet; Derby; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1741—DUNGEY, Phyllis; South Perth; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 1212—DUNMAN, Maude, L.; South Perth; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1174—DRURY, Erica; Nedlands; 25th March, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Albury Hospital and New South Wales Registration.
- 627—DUNNET, May E.; South Perth; 2nd October, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.

PART II.—NURSES NOT RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued.*

- Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.
- 2020—EAKINS, Aimée; Perth Hospital; 1st August, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Bendigo Hospital and Victorian Registration.
- 1994—EAKINS, Edeline E.; Norseman; 17th December, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 545—EASTWOOD, Florence L.; Peppermint Grove; 3rd October, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital.
- 2227—ELLSON, Elizabeth M.; Geraldton; 16th April, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 1995—EVANS, Patricia; Mt. Lawley; 20th January, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1667—FAULKNER, Margaret L.; Porongorups; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 952—FERGUSON, Effie M.; Nedlands; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (6); Private Hospital, Adelaide, and South Australian Registration.
- 1599—FIELDING, Edna; Cottesloe; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 1485—FIGGINS, Honor M.; Victoria; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- A2045—FINLAYSON, Viva; Colin street, West Perth; 10th January, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Royal Melbourne Hospital and Victorian Registration.
- 1366—FLOOD, Annie; Moora; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 738—FOLEY, Dorothy; Busselton; 21st April, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- A1017—FOLLAND, Ena E.; Katanning; 26th April, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (6); Adelaide Hospital and A.N.F.
- 1027—FORSYTH, Mona E.; Adelaide terrace, Perth; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (6); St. Martin's, Brisbane, and A.N.F.
- 111—FOWLIE, May; East Fremantle; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Children's Hospital.
- 421—FULLARTON, Eliza J.; Maylands; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); W.A. Government Hospital.
- 2086—GARDINER, Cynthia C.; Maddington; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2125—GARDINER, Mary; Subiaco; 10th August, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2054—GIBSON, Elsie M.; South Perth; 12th April, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 131—GIBSON, Harriet M.; Fremantle; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital.
- 1814—GILES, Sarah P.; West Perth; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2137—GILLAM, Phyllis; Cheltenham; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 1956—GLAUERT, Anne B.; Cottesloe; 16th August, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1291—GOFF, Elsie M.; Victoria Park; 23rd February, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2273—GOLAND, Olga O.; London Court, Perth; 10th September, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1789—GREEN, Leah; Maylands; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1470—GUGERI, Dorothy; Mount street, Perth; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2274—GUPPY, Mary A.; Redcliffe; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1906—HADLOW, Thelma M.; Como; 25th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 467—HALL, Cecile E.; Subiaco; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Children's Hospital.
- 1164—HAMMILL, Githa K.; Manjimup; 27th January, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Adelaide Hospital and South Australian Registration.
- 1335—HAMMOND, Ina; Bruce Rock; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2209—HANLON, Cecily; Reedy; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1391—HANNAFORD, Hilda; Fremantle; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 1739—HARRIS, Edith; Dalwallinu; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 822—HARRIS, Irene E.; Como; 5th October, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 1536—HARRIS, Maida K.; West End Mansions, West Perth; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 734—HARROP, Ethel M.; Nedlands; 21st April, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2002—HARPER, Iole; Guildford; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1183—HARVEY, Helen S.; Arthur River; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 2083—HATELEY, Doris M.; Southern Cross; 11th May, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Horsham Base Hospital and Victoria Registration.
- 1042—HAWKINS, Ada L.; South Australia; 13th May, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1574—HAWKINS, Alexina E.; South Australia; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 503—HAYES, Ida C.; Subiaco; 2nd August, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital.
- 2131—HEMINGWAY, Cora L.; Hensman road, Subiaco; 21st April, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 2230—HENDERSON, Janet H.; Merredin; 30th January, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 1957—HEWSON, Jean O.; Lake Grace; 4th July, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1222—HODGSON, Mimie I.; Kondinin; 27th November, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 2277—HOLDING, Alice; Bassendean; 4th July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1687—HOLLAND, Olive E.; Melbourne; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1108—HOLLINGSWORTH, Harriett; Sydney; 29th October, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (6); Wahroonga Hospital, Sydney, and New South Wales Registration.
- 1031—HOLMAN, Elizabeth M.; Kalgoorlie; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1736—HOPE, Marjory F.; K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 2308—HUGALL, Gwen E.; Margaret River; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 1762—HUGGETT, Marjorie E.; Norseman; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1500—HUGGETT, Norah G.; Flat Rocks; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1958—HUGGETT, Ruth B.; Tambellup; 11th July, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1824—HUGHES, Lucy W.; Mosman Park; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 2087A—HUMPHRIES, Hope E.; Perth Hospital; 7th August, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, and New South Wales Registration.
- 1328—HUNTER, Gwendolyn O.; Boulder; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2323—HYDE, Amy C.; Walter Street, Claremont; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1936—IRVINE, Eva M.; Oxford street, Leederville; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 1312—JACKSON, Beryl E.; St. Alban's avenue, Perth; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 1601—JAMIESON, Olga; Subiaco; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 163—JARVIS, Henrietta; Claremont; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Guys' Hospital.
- 2059—JOHNSON, Agnes M.; Margaret River; 13th May, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1537—JONES, Ada; Fremantle Hospital; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.

PART II.—NURSES NOT RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued*.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 1763—JONES, Blodwen M.; Perth Hospital; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 2131—JONES, Dorothy W.; Coolgardie; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 871—JONES, May; Mt. Lawley; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
 2196—JOSEPH, Alice M.; Geraldton; 22nd December, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.

- 2177—KEANE, Norah; Osborne Park; 2nd October, 1923; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 2155—KELLY, Dorothy E.; Nedlands; 6th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Royal North Shore Hospital and New South Wales Registration.
 859—KENNY, Eileen V.; Mt. Lawley; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1960—KERSHAW, Gladys E.; Wagin; 10th June, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1669—KESSELL, Rosemary J.; Fremantle Hospital; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
 1790—KIDBY, Laura J.; Tambellup; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 882—KIDD, Erica; Cottesloe; 22nd February, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
 681—KIDSTOW-HUNTER, Lila R.; East Fremantle; 8th April, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
 1961—KIESEY, Flora; Mount Hospital; 25th June, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 886—KIESEY, Jean; St. Hilda School, Cottesloe; 5th April, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 179—KING, Ellen F.; Goderich street, Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Wahroonga Hospital, Sydney, and New South Wales Registration.
 799—KEOH, Hilda M.; Katanning; 23rd March, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
 2062—KLEM, Marjory; Hollywood; 10th April, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.

- A2001—LACEY, Ida F.; Mt. Lawley; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Sydney and New South Wales Registration.
 197—LAPPIN, Margaret; 681 Beaufort street, Mt. Lawley; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital.
 913—LEE, Alma D.; Kalgoorlie; 4th October, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 2187—LINDSAY, Annie M.; Bedfordale; 20th January, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1937—LINDSAY, Janet A.; K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
 1825—LOFTUS, Ruby; Narrogin; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1614—LOVELY, Erna C.; Kalgoorlie; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.

- A2030—McCARROLL, Ellen E.; Queensland; 1st September, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); General Hospital, Ipswich, and A.N.F. Registration.
 1930—McCRAE, Olive F.; Norseman; 25th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
 A2018—McDONALD, Dorothy; Margaret River; 5th June, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
 114—McGREGOR, Alice S.; Mt. Lawley; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); W.A. Government Hospital.
 910—McKENZIE, Margaret; Perth Hospital; 4th October, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 903—McLENNAN, Jean G.; Adelaide terrace, Perth; 4th October, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1207—McMAHON, Doreen E.; Boulder; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 724—McMAHON, Doris M.; Kitchener road, Victoria Park; 21st April, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
 1065—McMAHON, Jane M.; Coolgardie; 3rd December, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
 2007—McMAHON, Margaret; Subiaco; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 1909—McNAMARA, Johanna J.; Harvey; 7th March, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 821—McSHERRY, Dorothy; Lawley crescent, Mt. Lawley; 4th October, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.

- 1962—MARION, Alice M.; Subiaco; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 2096—MATTHEWS, Hazel M.; Shenton Park; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
 2149—MAWSON, Marjorie; St. Albans avenue, Perth; 4th April, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Sydney Hospital and New South Wales Registration.
 2231—MAYHEW, Flora H.; Boyup Brook; 22nd February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
 1116—MAYMAN, Kathleen M.; Nanga Brook; 13th May, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
 1016—MEAD, Doreen; Subiaco; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1099—MEAD, Phyllis; Subiaco; 5th June, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1126—MEMBERRY, Evelyn L.; Nedlands; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1563—METTAM, Jessie P.; Mt. Lawley; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 932—METTAM, Norma M.; 64 Clotilde street, Mt. Lawley; 17th April, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 A2005—MILLARD, Doris R.; Mt. Lawley; 7th July, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Renmark Hospital and South Australian Registration.
 1723—MILLER, Olive; Collie; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
 2282—MILLER, Phyllis; Nedlands; 31st August, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 2283—MITCHELL, Elsie; Subiaco; 31st July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1874—MOHAN, Elizabeth; Busselton; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
 2296—MOODIE, Myrtle; Guildford; 1st January, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
 2285—MORRELL, Jessica E.; Katanning; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1639—MORRELL, Winifred; Albany; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 941—MORRISON, Amy G.; New South Wales; 28th May, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
 1486—MORSE, Enid M.; York; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1792—MOULE, Harriet; Pingelly; 1st October, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1692—MUMMERY, Cynthia; Albany; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1707—MURRAY, Jean S.; St. George's terrace, Perth; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.

- A2024—NEAL, Grace; Beaconsfield; 1st August, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Royal Melbourne Hospital, Victorian Registration.
 1724—NELSON, Florence; Cottesloe; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
 2325—NELSON, Olga M.; Mt. Lawley; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 2181—NIVEN, Mary E.; Midland Junction; 16th November, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1331—O'LEARY, Pauline; Victoria Park; 24th May, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 408—O'MEARA, Gladys M.; 99 Brisbane street, Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1670—ONGE, Ella B.; Westminster Hospital, Perth; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
 2066—O'REILLY, Evelyn R.; St. Albans avenue, Perth; 27th March, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 2088—OSBORNE, Meryl I.; Guildford; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
 2238—O'SULLIVAN, Jennie; Mt. Lawley; 2nd March, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.

PART II.—NURSES NOT RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued*.

- Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.
- 1628—PALLETT, Daisy; Federal Hotel, Perth; 28th May, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (4); St. James' Hospital, London, and State Exam.
- 278—PARKER, Elberta B.; Peppermint Grove; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital.
- 1767—PARKER, Kathleen; Boyup Brook; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1968—PATTERSON, Jean; Bunbury; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1177—PERCIVAL, Jean; Criterion Hotel, Perth; 25th March, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Broken Hill Hospital and New South Wales Registration.
- 275—PERKINS, Edythe; South Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital.
- 1262—PHILLIP, Helen M.; Applecross; 5th June, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1170—PHILLIPS, Frances A.; 258 Adelaide terrace, Perth; 25th March, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1581—PHILLIPS, Phyllis C.; South Belmont; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1911—POTTER, Audrey H.; Westminster Hospital, Perth; 3rd February, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 285—POTTER, Catherine; Nedlands; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1842—POTTER, Dorothy; Mount Hospital; 24th November, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1979—PRIDEAUX, Effie E.; Merredin; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 763—PRIESTLEY, Maxine B.; Nedlands; 14th July, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 695—PRIOR, Ivy G.; Victoria Park; 7th October, 1924; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 879—PROWSE, Muriel; New South Wales; 22nd February, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- A2050—PYMAN, Elizabeth; K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Adelaide Hospital and South Australian Registration.
- 2085—QUARTERMAINE, Lorna; Applecross; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2108—QUIGLEY, Maria; Fremantle Hospital; 6th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 925—RAILTON, Dorothy; Perth Hospital; 17th April, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 828—RANSON, Aileen; Borneo; 5th October, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2286—READ, Eleanor; Holyoake; 21st June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1564—RICH, Mary E.; Broome; 22nd May, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2139—RICHARDSON, Betty E.; West Perth; 24th August, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1509—RINALDI, Agnes; Albany; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- A2053—ROBERTSON, Elsie J.; South Perth; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (6); Adelaide Hospital, South Australia.
- 562—ROBBINS, Florence; Cottesloe; 3rd November, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Royal Waterloo Hospital, England.
- 1479—ROBINSON, Jean E.; Belmont; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 785—ROCKETT, Mary K.; Carnamah; 23rd February, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 957—ROSS, Alice; Fremantle; 28th November, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2302—ROSTRON, Beatrice; Kalgoorlie; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- A2062—ROWE, Emily L.; 36 Wellington street, Perth; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); St. George's Hospital, Sydney and New South Wales Registration.
- 1398—ROWE, Kathleen; Children's Hospital, Perth; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital, Perth and State Exam.
- 1481—RUNCIMAN, Evelyn W.; Mount Hospital, Perth; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2081—RYAN, Margaret A.; Busselton; 11th May, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne and Victorian Registration.
- Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.
- 409—SANDILANDS, Edith E.; York; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital.
- 314—SAVAGE, Edna M.; Jarrahdale; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital.
- 1480—SCANLON, Mary G.; Victoria; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2147—SCANLON, Myra; Harvest terrace, Perth; 4th April, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Williamstown Hospital, Victoria, and Victorian Registration.
- 2069—SCHIER, Lorna; Walebing; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 991—SCHRUMANN, Edith; Children's Hospital; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 2045—SCOTT, Barbara A.; Dwellingup; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1616—SCOTT, Beryl E.; Harvey; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 1770—SCOTT, Ethel V.; Mt. Lawley; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 891—SERMON, Ivy; Albany; 22nd November, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 1002—SEWELL, Ethel C.; Pingelly; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- A2012—SHANNON, Beth; Albany; 7th July, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Adelaide Hospital and South Australian Registration.
- A2082—SHARP, Hilda V.; Bunbury; 11th May, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Royal Melbourne Hospital and Victorian Registration.
- 2217—SHENTON, Louie O.; South Australia; 22nd February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1029—SHIRLEY, Jessie M.; Hay street, Perth; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 1726—SHIRLEY, Irene P.; North Fremantle; 26th May, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 1932—SILK, Lois; North Perth; 25th December, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 2—SIMON, Carmen; 236 St. George's terrace, Perth; 3rd March, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Adelaide Hospital and South Australian Registration.
- 1511—SIMONS, Hilda; Shenton Park; 28th November, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 806—SIMPSON, Doris; Leonora; 23rd March, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 495—SIMPSON, Ethel F.; Cottesloe; 25th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital.
- 315—SIMPSON, Rita; Cottesloe; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital.
- 1466—SINCLAIR, Phyllis E.; Swanbourne; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
- 2138—SLAVIN, Mary; Connaught street, Leederville; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1340—SMITH, Joyce; Narrogin; 26th March, 1929; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 784—SMITH, Violet A.; Fremantle; 23rd March, 1926; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2152—SMITH, Violet C.; Subiaco; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2110—SNOW, Annie M.; Subiaco; 17th October, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Maitland Hospital and New South Wales and A.T.N.A.
- 2115—SPENCER, Ethel; Mt. Barker; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 1188—SPENCER, Pearl; Kellerberrin; 17th October, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Wahroonga Hospital and New South Wales Registration.
- 926—SQUIRE, Lyas M.; Mt. Barker; 17th April, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2179—STANLEY, Winifred; Lincoln street, Perth; 17th October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Royal Adelaide Hospital and A.T.N.A.
- 2165—STANWELL, Isla; Daglish; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
- 1593—STEPHENSON, Millicent; Children's Hospital, Perth; 27th November, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
- 1381—STEVEN, Jean; Scotland; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
- 2266—STONE, Kathleen; Fremantle Hospital; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.

PART II.—NURSES NOT RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued.*

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 1938—STONE, Phyllis N.; Wagin; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
 328—STROM, Nellie; Subiaco; 18th July, 1922; sec. 5, ss. (1); Perth Hospital.
 893—SUMMERS, Sheila; New South Wales; 4th October, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
 1024—TAINSH, Catherine; Perth; 23rd October, 1934; sec. 5, ss. (6); Mildura Hospital and Victorian Registration.
 2166—TAINSH, Minnie; Perth; 1st July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Mildura Hospital and Victorian Registration.
 904—TEAHAN, Eileen; Adelaide terrace, Perth; 4th October, 1927; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 2014—TEMBY, Angelina; Wongan Hills; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1429—THOMPSON, Mary A.; Norseman; 25th May, 1933; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1007—THORNHILL, Grace A.; Daglish; 28th October, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 2312—TOPHAM, Nellie; Coomberdale; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
 A1134—TRANTER, Isabel B.; Victoria Park; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (6); Guy's Hospital, London, and G.N. Council.
 1122—TRESTRAIL, Mary; Nedlands; 23rd February, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (6); Memorial Hospital, Adelaide, and South Australian Registration.
 1699—TUPPER, Frances E.; Claremont; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 929—TUPPER, Kathleen; England; 9th October, 1928; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 747—ULRICH, Elizabeth; Fremantle; 26th May, 1925; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
 1940—VANZETTI, Lucia; Fremantle; 27th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
 1796—VEITCH, Jean; York; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 2004—WAGHORN, Olive; Scarborough; 7th July, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 A1197—WALKER, Lillian; Shenton Park; 3rd May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (6); Pt. Pirie Hospital and South Australian Registration.
 2159—WALLACE, Joan; Kalgoorlie; 6th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); Princess Beatrice Hospital, England, and G.N. Council.
 1619—WALTERS, Winifred M.; Victoria Park; 28th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
 2169—WANKIE, Barbara; Mount Hospital, Perth; 13th August, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (6); St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne, and Victorian Registration.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 1924—WELCH, Florence; Collie Hospital; 9th January, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Fremantle Hospital and State Exam.
 2017—WHITE, Annie G.; Perth; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 2289—WHITE, Betty I.; Leederville; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 A2092—WHITE, Helen S.; East Perth; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Gippsland Hospital and Victorian Registration.
 1374—WHITE, Stella; Claremont; 24th November, 1932; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1044—WHITEHEAD, Ethel M.; Adelaide terrace, Perth; 28th November, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1215—WHITFIELD, Ida L.; Mount street, Perth; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1926—WHITFIELD, Violet E.; Subiaco; 25th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
 1233—WICKHAM, Mary; Harvey; 27th November, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (3); Children's Hospital and State Exam.
 1700—WILLIAMS, Christina; Subiaco; 28th November, 1935; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1915—WILLIAMS, Mary W.; Geraldton; 25th November, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 2073—WILMOTT, Bessie; Perth Hospital; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 2220—WILSON, Emily M.; West Perth; 29th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 A2094—WILSON, Mary; Bridgetown Hospital; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Royal Melbourne Hospital and Victorian Registration.
 2119—WILSON, Alice; Mount Hospital, Perth; 17th October, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (6); Ballarat Hospital and Victorian Registration.
 2033—WINTER-GRIFFITHS, Helen; Kalgoorlie Hospital; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
 2175—WINTLE, Clarice; 19 Mount street, Perth; 10th September, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); Perth Hospital and A.T.N.A. Certificate.
 2302—WOODS, Frances; Kalgoorlie; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
 2301—WOODWARD, Edna; Collie-Cardiff; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (3); W.A. Government Hospital and State Exam.
 A1130—WOOLRICH, Nancy; Victoria avenue, Perth; 3rd June, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (6); Austin Hospital and Victorian Registration.
 1211—YOUD, Elsie; Carlisle; 3rd March, 1931; sec. 5, ss. (6); Perth Hospital and State Exam.
 1147—YOUNG, May; Children's Hospital; 28th November, 1930; sec. 5, ss. (6); Children's Hospital and State Exam.

PART III.—CHILDREN'S NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 074—BAILEY, Winifred M.; West Dale, Beverley; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco and State Exam.
 062—BARRETT-LENNARD, Prudence; Williams; 28th July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
 071—BOWMAN, Joan; 8 Osborne parade, Cottesloe; 3rd January, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
 060—BOYNE, Mary E.; Durkin; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
 044—BRAINBRIDGE, Elizabeth H.; 19 Grange street, Claremont; 21st July, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
 037—BROWNING, Joan; Kondinin; 6th March, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
 066—BURDON, Beryl; Geraldton; 30th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 006—BRYANT, Phyllis I.; 42 Queen's crescent, Mt. Lawley; 31st November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
 075—CHARLESTON, Nancy J.; 22 Bedford street, Nedlands; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
 061—CLIMIE, Marion; Cranbrook; 23rd June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
 076—COMBLEY, Helen G.; Commercial road, Shenton Park; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
 9—COMPTON, Nancy M.; South Australia; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Adelaide, and South Australian Registration.
 069—DEMPSTER, Margaret F.; Springfield, Northam; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

PART III.—CHILDREN'S NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941—*continued*.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 039—ELLERY, Eva M.; 139 Churchill avenue, Subiaco; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 007—HOUSE, Joan; Gnowangerup; 6th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 051—INKPEN, Esme; Money street, Bunbury; 6th December, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 063—JENSEN, Joy A.; 22 McDonald street, Kalgoorlie; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 031—JONES, Verna P.; Northam Hospital; 21st December, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 047—KNIGHT, Ethel C.; Northam Hospital; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 003—LASSCOCK, Margaret B.; Fremantle Hospital; 25th September, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 048—MOFFLIN, Marion; 39 Lawley crescent, Mt. Lawley; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 057—MORRELL, Norma J.; Pinjarra; 24th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 11—NICKOLL, Emily M.; 110th General Hospital, Claremont; 19th December, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and A.N.F. and State Exam.
- 053—OLIFENT, Joan Evelyn; 53 Bruce street, Nedlands; 27th November, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

- 010—PALMER, Kathleen E.; Kojonup; 26th December, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 058—ROBERTSON, Vida L.; Geraldton; 16th March, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 059—SCOTLAND, Meleta G.; Geraldton; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 055—SMITH, Margaret F.; Parade street, Albany; 7th November, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 072—STODART, Gwyne; Brookton; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 041—STOKES, Joyce E.; Northampton; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 065—SWIFT, Evelyn E.; Kondut; 20th July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 077—THOMPSON, Josephine B.; 15 Labouchere road, South Perth; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 102—TOOHEY, Phillis H.; 15 Blake street, North Perth; 24th November, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 024—WALSH, Jean P.; Fremantle Hospital; 4th September, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 079—WILLIAMSON, Nancy; Beverley; 18th February, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
- 078—WREFORD, Molly; Northam Hospital; 16th April, 1941; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

PART IV.—CHILDREN'S NURSES RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941 (with Adult Training).

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date transferred to General Register; General Hospital where Adult Training was undertaken; Section of Act; Hospital Training (three years).

- A2039—BESSELL-BROWNE, May; 10 Anzac road, Bassendean; 29th November, 1938; 6 months Perth Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- A2209—BARRETT-LENNARD, Prudence; Williams; 8th May, 1941; 6 months Kalgoorlie Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- A2040—BILNEY, Madge; Tambellup; 10th January, 1939; 6 months Northam Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- A1188—BRYANT, Phyllis I.; 42 Queen's crescent, Mt. Lawley; 25th March, 1938; 2 months Northam Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- A2058—BUTEMENT, Stephanie C.; Box 42, Kalamunda; 21st February, 1939; 6 months Northam Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- 2180—CLARKE, Marie M.; 105 Colin street, West Perth; 17th October, 1940; 6 months Kalgoorlie Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- 2200—COMPTON, Nancy; 84 Stanley street, Woodville Park; 24th February, 1941; 6 months Kalgoorlie Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- 2135—CONNAUGHTON, Mary; 705 Beaufort street, Mt. Lawley; 25th January, 1940; 6 months Fremantle Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- 2154—DUNDAS, Lillian E.; Guildford road, Mt. Lawley; 4th April, 1940; 6 months Kalgoorlie Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- 2197—ELLERY, Eva M.; K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco; 18th February, 1940; 6 months Kalgoorlie Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- 1880—GLOSTER, Isobel P.; Glen Forrest; 19th December, 1937; 2 months Northam Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- A2041—HAMERSLEY, Eulalie M.; 3 Walcott street, Mt. Lawley; 10th January, 1939; 6 months Fremantle Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- 2189—HARPER, Alison G.; Brisbane, Queensland; 19th December, 1940; 6 months Geraldton Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- A2007—INKPEN, Esme; 5 Money street, Bunbury; 8th May, 1941; 6 months Geraldton Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date transferred to General Register; General Hospital where Adult Training was undertaken; Section of Act; Hospital Training (three years).

- A2208—JENSEN, Joy; McDonald street, Kalgoorlie; 8th May, 1941; 6 months Kalgoorlie Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- A2171—KER, Ellen F.; Lincoln street, Perth; 11th May, 1939; 6 months Perth Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- 2108—LASSCOCK, Margaret B.; Wiluna; 7th September, 1939; 6 months Fremantle Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- A2070—LONGSON, Daphne J.; 75 Swan street, Guildford; 1th May, 1939; 6 months Perth Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- 13—MANSFIELD, Florence H.; St. Alban's avenue, Mt. Lawley; 8th May, 1941; 6 months Melbourne Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Epworth, Victoria.
- 2168—McMEEKIN, Marjorie H.; 221 Adelaide terrace, Perth; 13th August, 1940; 6 months Melbourne Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria.
- 2198—O'BRIEN, Marie C.; Perth Hospital; 18th February, 1941; 6 months Perth Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- 6—ROBERTSON, Alma M.; Geelong, Victoria; 20th June, 1939; 6 months Women's Hospital, Victoria; sec. 5, ss. (6); Children's Hospital, Melbourne.
- 2188—ROBERTSON, Vida L.; Brisbane, Queensland; 19th December, 1940; 6 months Geraldton.
- 2196—STOKES, Joyce; K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco; 18th February, 1941; 6 months Kalgoorlie Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- A2057—SUTHERLAND, Nancy J.; Port Hedland; 21st February, 1939; 6 months Perth Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- A2067—TOOHEY, Phillis H.; K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco; 11th May, 1939; 6 months Fremantle Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.
- A2099—WALSH, Jean; Fremantle Hospital; 20th June, 1939; 6 months Fremantle Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.

PART V—CHILDREN'S NURSES NOT RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941 (with Adult Training).

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

2116—AITKIN, Dorothy A.; 56 Helena street, Midland Junction; 17th October, 1939; 6 months Geraldton Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.

2107—CROZIER, Janet; Melbourne; 7th September, 1939; 6 months Geraldton Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.

2156—GRIMBLEY, Pearl; 21 Norfolk street, North Perth; 6th June, 1940; 6 months Geraldton Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.

A2089—HAMMOND, Marjorie; Melbourne, Victoria; 15th May, 1939; 6 months Perth Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

2109—LARKINS, Gwendolyn; Melbourne, Victoria; 7th September, 1939; 6 months Northam Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.

2182—MELLAR, Gwendoline; Midland Junction; 31st October, 1940; 6 months Perth Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.

2117—PELL, Patricia; Darlington; 17th October, 1939; 6 months Kalgoorlie Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.

A2090—SHAW, Florence E.; Heytesbury road, Subiaco; 11th May, 1939; 6 months Northam Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.

2174—SIMSON, Margaret; Norseman; 10th September, 1940.

2153—WILLIAMS, Jean; South Australia; 4th April, 1940; 6 months Kalgoorlie Hospital; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco.

PART VI—CHILDREN'S NURSES NOT RE-REGISTERED FOR 1941.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

025—AITKIN, Dorothy; 56 Helena street, Midland Junction; 29th November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

026—BARNES, Patricia M.; Nedlands; 10th December, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

021—BARRETT-LENNARD, Lucille; York; 6th June, 1936; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

001—BESSELL-BROWN, May; Anzac terrace, Bassendean; 19th May, 1937; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

027—BETTS, Margaret W.; Tareena street, Nedlands; 31st November, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

056—BICKERTON, Phyllis I.; Children's Hospital, West Perth; 20th February, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

070—CAREW-REID, Jean C.; 42 Mount street, Perth; 31st October, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

038—CLARKE, Marie Mildred; Victoria; 27th March, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

016—CONNAUGHTON, Mary; Beaufort street, Mt. Lawley; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

043—DUNDAS, Lillian E.; Albany; 20th June, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

067—GOODE, Agnes I.; Nungarin; 4th July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.
4—GRAHAM, Evelyn; Toodyay; 1st September, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

Registration No. and Name; Address; Date of Registration and Section of Act under which Registration was effected; Qualifications.

046—HANCOCK, Joan M.; 26 Spencer street, Bunbury; 8th July, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

050—HARPER, Alison G.; Gingin; 4th December, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

052—MELLAR, Gwendoline; Midland Junction; 6th December, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

068—MILLAR, Christina B.; Dunedin street, North Perth; 18th June, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

040—MOORE, Doris M.; Busselton; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

032—McMILLEN, Cynthia M.; View street, Cottesloe; 22nd January, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

022—PELL, Patricia B.; Darlington; 25th May, 1938; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

034—SEWELL, Edith M.; Mount Hospital; 7th January, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

064—STONE, Selma M.; Calingiri; 8th July, 1940; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

042—WILLIAMS, Jean M.; Kendenup; 21st February, 1939; sec. 5, ss. (4); Children's Hospital, Subiaco, and State Exam.

HOSPITALS ACT, 1927.

Department of Public Health.
Perth, 9th July, 1941.

P.H.D. 924/27.
HIS Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor in Council has been pleased to appoint the following to be members of the Visiting and Advisory Committee to the Narrogin Hospital:—J. P. Myers, Mayor of Narrogin; A. R. Barrett, Chairman Narrogin Road Board; J. Metzke, Chairman Cuballing Road Board; P. Bowey, Chairman Kulin Road Board; H. N. Higham, Chairman Williams Road Board; J. M. Norton, Chairman Wickepin Road Board, and W. J. Hill, Secretary Narrogin Road Board.

F. J. HUELIN,
Under Secretary.

HOSPITALS ACT, 1927.

Mullewa Hospital.

WHEREAS under the provisions of section 37 of the Hospitals Act, 1927, the Governor may make regulations for the purpose of the Act, and may thereby formulate Model By-laws for the guidance of Boards in respect of all or any of the matters regarding which Boards may make by-laws: And whereas the Governor in Council, acting pursuant to the powers conferred by the said section, has formulated Model By-laws, as contained in regulation 10 of the regulations, made under the said Act and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 6th day of December, 1940: And whereas a Board may of its own motion by resolution adopt the whole or any portion of such by-laws: Now, therefore, Mullewa District Hospital Board, being a Board within the meaning and for the purposes of the said Act, doth hereby adopt the whole of such Model By-laws, as contained in regulation 10 of the regulations made under the Hospitals Act, 1927, and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 6th day of December, 1940.

Passed at a meeting of the Mullewa District Hospital Board this 20th day of February, 1941.

(Sgd.) HARRY P. LEEDS,
Secretary.

HOSPITALS ACT, 1927.

Kukerin Hospital.

WHEREAS under the provisions of section 37 of the Hospitals Act, 1927, the Governor may make regulations for the purpose of the Act, and may thereby formulate Model By-laws for the guidance of Boards in respect of all or any of the matters regarding which Boards may make by-laws: And whereas the Governor in Council, acting pursuant to the powers conferred by the said section, has formulated Model By-laws, as contained in regulation 10 of the regulations, made under the said Act and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 6th day of December, 1940: And whereas a Board may of its own motion by resolution adopt the whole or any portion of such by-laws: Now, therefore, Kukerin District Hospital Board, being a Board within the meaning and for the purposes of the said Act, doth hereby adopt the whole of such Model By-laws, as contained in regulation 10 of the regulations made under the Hospitals Act, 1927, and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 6th day of December, 1940.

Passed at a meeting of the Kukerin Hospital Board this 12th day of February, 1941.

A. TROUP,
Secretary.

HOSPITALS ACT, 1927.

Cunderdin Hospital.

WHEREAS under the provisions of section 37 of the Hospitals Act, 1927, the Governor may make regulations for the purpose of the Act, and may thereby formulate Model By-laws for the guidance of Boards in respect of all or any of the matters regarding which Boards may make by-laws: And whereas the Governor in Council, acting pursuant to the powers conferred by the said section, has formulated Model By-laws, as contained in regulation 10 of the regulations, made under the said Act and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 6th day of December, 1940: And whereas a Board may of its own motion by resolution adopt the whole or any portion of such by-laws: Now, therefore, Cunderdin Hospital Board, being a Board within the meaning and

for the purposes of the said Act, doth hereby adopt the whole of such Model By-laws, as contained in regulation 10 of the regulations made under the Hospitals Act, 1927, and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 6th day of December, 1940.

Passed at a meeting of the Cunderdin Hospital Board this 20th day of March, 1941.

(Sgd.) STAN. HUGHES,
Secretary.

HOSPITALS ACT, 1927.

Bridgetown Hospital.

WHEREAS under the provisions of section 37 of the Hospitals Act, 1927, the Governor may make regulations for the purpose of the Act, and may thereby formulate Model By-laws for the guidance of Boards in respect of all or any of the matters regarding which Boards may make by-laws: And whereas the Governor in Council, acting pursuant to the powers conferred by the said section, has formulated Model By-laws, as contained in regulation 10 of the regulations, made under the said Act and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 6th day of December, 1940: And whereas a board may of its motion by resolution adopt the whole or any portion of such by-laws: Now, therefore, Bridgetown Hospital Board, being a Board within the meaning and for the purposes of the said Act, doth hereby adopt the whole of such Model By-laws, as contained in regulation 10 of the regulations made under the Hospitals Act, 1927, and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 6th day of December, 1940.

Passed at a meeting of the Bridgetown Hospital Board this 11th day of February, 1941.

(Sgd.) J. B. JOHNSTONE,
Secretary.

HOSPITALS ACT, 1927.

North Midlands District Hospital.

WHEREAS under the provisions of section 37 of the Hospitals Act, 1927, the Governor may make regulations for the purpose of the Act, and may thereby formulate Model By-laws for the guidance of Boards in respect of all or any of the matters regarding which Boards may make by-laws: And whereas the Governor in Council, acting pursuant to the powers conferred by the said section, has formulated Model By-laws, as contained in regulation 10 of the regulations, made under the said Act and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 6th day of December, 1940: And whereas a Board may of its own motion by resolution adopt the whole or any portion of such by-laws: Now, therefore, North Midlands District Hospital Board, being a Board within the meaning and for the purposes of the said Act, doth hereby adopt the whole of such Model By-laws, as contained in regulation 10 of the regulations made under the Hospitals Act, 1927, and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 6th day of December, 1940, subject to the modifications described in the Schedule attached hereto.

Schedule.

Regulation No. 10, By-law No. 5:—That this by-law be deleted.

By-law No. 16 to read:—Hospital fees shall be payable in accordance with the following scale:—

	£	s.	d.
Public wards	0	12	6 per day.
Public wards, children under 14 .. .	0	9	0 per day.
Private rooms	0	15	0 per day.
Workers' Compensation cases .. .	0	10	6 per day.
Maternity cases	0	13	0 per day.
Parent or other person, accompanying patient, breast fed babies excluded	0	5	0 per day.
Aboriginals, Native Fund	0	5	0 per day.
Theatre fee, minor	0	12	6
Theatre fee, major	2	2	0
X-Ray screenings	0	12	6
X-Ray filming	1	1	0

Passed at a meeting of the Hospital Board this 10th day of May, 1941.

(Sgd.) L. J. CARTER,
Secretary North Midlands District Hospital.

HOSPITALS ACT, 1927.

Quairading Hospital.

WHEREAS under the provisions of section 37 of the Hospitals Act, 1927, the Governor may make regulations for the purpose of the Act, and may thereby formulate Model By-laws for the guidance of Boards in respect of all or any of the matters regarding which Boards may make by-laws: And whereas the Governor in Council, acting pursuant to the powers conferred by the said section, has formulated Model By-laws, as contained in regulation 10 of the regulations, made under the said Act and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 6th day of December, 1940: And whereas a Board may of its own motion by resolution adopt the whole or any portion of such by-laws: Now, therefore, the Quairading District Hospital Board, being a Board within the meaning and for the purposes of the said Act, doth hereby adopt the Model By-laws, contained in regulation 10 of the regulations made under the Hospitals Act, 1927, and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 6th day of December, 1940, subject to the modifications described in the Schedule hereunder:—

Schedule.

Clause 10 of the regulations, by-law No. 3, shall be altered to read as follows:—

A special meeting of the Board may be called at any time and place by the chairman or two members of the Board, in writing, through the secretary. Each member of the Board shall receive seven (7) days' written notice of any ordinary or special meeting of the Board.

Passed at a meeting of the Quairading Hospital Board this 20th day of February, 1941.

(Sgd.) J. H. MAIN,
Secretary.

THE HEALTH ACT, 1911-37.

Resolution.

WHEREAS under the provisions of the Health Act, 1911-37, a local health authority may make by-laws, and may amend, repeal, or alter any by-laws so made: Now, therefore, the Narrogin Municipal Council, being a local health authority, doth hereby make the following by-laws *re* sewerage, under section 133 of the Health Act, 1911-37, and section 41 of the Health Act Amendment Act, No. 38 of 1933:—

1.—*Proof of Connections having been made.*

The certificate of such officer as the local authority may appoint in writing shall be *prima facie* evidence that water-closet or water closets, or drains, appliances, apparatus, and connections have been provided, or the works, matters, and things have been performed, as the case may be, and *prima facie* evidence as to the amount of costs, expenses, and interest recoverable in respect thereof.

2.—*Work carried out under System of Deferred Payment.*

If any owner wishes to avail himself of the provisions of the Act regarding deferred payments and the local authority has approved of his doing so, he shall sign an agreement to pay the costs incurred by the local authority in relation to such works, in not more than forty half-yearly instalments, with interest at the prescribed rate per annum on the amount remaining to be paid added to each instalment. But the said owner may at any time pay to the local authority such portion as then remains unpaid of such costs and expenses, together with interest thereon, at the said rate, to the date of such payment. In the event of any of the instalments or interest not being paid within fourteen days after the due date thereof, the whole amount then unpaid shall, if the local authority so desires, become due, payable, and recoverable with interest as prescribed by the said principal or any amending Act.

3.—*Drains—Material for, etc.*

Pipes—Specifications.

Every person who shall construct, alter, or repair any sewer or drain shall comply with the following conditions:—

- (a) The pipes shall be good and sound, and shall be formed of glazed stoneware, concrete, iron, or of other suitable material approved by the local authority.

Size and Fall.

- (b) Every such sewer or drain shall be of adequate size; and no such sewer or drain shall be used for conveying sewage unless the internal diameter thereof be not less than four inches, and (when directed by the local authority) the drain shall be laid in a bed of concrete, or other equally suitable material, with a proper fall, and with water-tight socketed or other suitable joints.

Drains under Buildings.

- (c) Every sewer or drain shall be so constructed as not to pass under any building, except in any case where any other mode of construction is impracticable; and if in any case a sewer or drain shall be so constructed as to pass under any building, such sewer or drain shall be so laid in a direct line for the whole distance beneath such building and of such depth that there shall be a distance equal at least to a full diameter thereof between the top of such drain at its highest point and the surface of the ground under such building. The drain pipe used in any such case shall be of cast-iron, jointed with lead as is usual with water-pipes, or of stoneware bedded in and surrounded with good cement concrete at least six inches thick. All drains carried through walls shall have a space of three inches left over the pipe.

Drains near Tree Roots.

- (d) Every sewer or drain which is likely to be damaged or blocked by the roots of trees shall be surrounded by concrete six inches thick, or, if in the opinion of the local authority it is necessary, cast-iron sewer and drain pipes shall be substituted for earthenware pipes for such distance as the local authority may direct, or the trees adjacent to the drain or sewer shall be removed for such a distance as the local authority may direct.

Drains exposed to Vehicular Traffic.

- (e) Where drains are in rights-of-way or other open spaces where there is vehicular traffic and are less than two feet in depth, or in yards where vehicles are kept, are less than one foot six inches in depth, or when they are in any case less than one foot in depth, they shall be surrounded with concrete six inches in thickness, or the surface of the right-of-way, yard, etc., shall be covered with at least six inches of concrete or granolithic pavement.

Drains shall be Ventilated.

- (f) Every such drain shall be ventilated in a manner hereinafter provided by these by-laws and regulations.

Inlets shall be Trapped.

- (g) Every inlet to any sewer or drain (not being an inlet provided in pursuance of the by-law and regulation in that behalf as an opening for the ventilation of such drain) shall be properly trapped.

Drains and Pipe Lines shall be in Straight Lines.

- (h) Every sewer or drain shall be laid in straight lines, and, where changes of direction occur, junctions shall be made with "Y" junctions of the required angle, or bend pipes, in such manner as the local authority may previously approve of; right angle junctions shall not be used.

Grades of Sewers and Drains.

- (i) All pipes and house-drains shall be laid with true gradients, and the inclination of the same shall be as steep as the circumstances will permit, but shall in no case be less than 1 foot in 40 feet for 4-inch pipes or 1 foot in 60 feet for 6-inch pipes, or shall not be laid with a grade of more than 1 foot in 15 feet, unless by special permission of the local authority, and approved provision shall be made for regular and efficient flushing.

Foundations.

- (j) In all cases where the local authority or its officers shall so direct, all pipes shall be supported on piles and timber foundations, or shall be bedded on concrete. Drops or bends in a vertical position shall have a concrete support placed thereunder as directed. The concrete for this purpose shall be of the proportions of one of cement, two of clean sand, and five of stone, broken to 1½-inch gauge, or gravel approved by such officer.

Junction Pits or Manholes.

- (k) Junction pits or manholes shall not be installed, except with the special permission of the local authority.

Reflux Valves.

- (l) Whenever there is a danger of the sewerage backing up a house-drain, all pipes shall be fitted with reflux valves, and such valves shall be of brass or gun-metal.

Jointing of Stoneware Pipes.

- (m) All pipes shall be carefully bedded on the barrel, on the solid ground, and all joints shall be made with cement mortar, mixed in the proportion of one of cement and two of sand. All joints shall be completely filled with mortar and splayed off on the outside to an angle of 45 degrees. Jointing of the following description shall be carried out as circumstances require, viz.:—In dry sand the joints shall be made with cement mortar as described in by-laws and regulations. After the jointing is done the pipe shall be wiped clean of surplus mortar and left perfectly clean on the inside before another pipe is laid. In water-charged ground the pipes shall be supported, as described in Part (3) of this by-law, on concrete or timber foundations, as may be directed. Every precaution shall be taken to prevent the entrance of sand or silt into the pipes. All pipe-lines are to be inspected, tested, and approved before the trenches are filled in, and no drain shall be used before being passed by the local authority or its officer.

Testing of Pipes and Fittings.

- (n) All pipes, bends, and other apparatus necessary for any such house-drain shall be submitted to the local authority and shall be approved and passed by the inspector before being used.

All material which has been tested and passed by the Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Department shall be passed by the local authority.

4.—Specification of Waste, Vent, and Soil Pipes.

Every person who shall construct any lead soil pipe, waste pipe, or other pipe whatsoever in connection with drainage or sewerage shall comply with the following conditions:—

Material, Sizes, and Weights.

- (a) All material and fittings shall be of the best quality and of the following weights and dimensions:—

Fitting.	ins.	lbs.	ins.	lbs.
One lavatory basin ..	1½	6	1½	6
Row of three or more lavatory basins ..	2	6	2	6
Lavatory basin overflow	1½	6	—	—
One bath ..	2	6	2	6
Combined waste for baths ..	2	6	2	6
Bath overflows ..	1½	6	—	—
Washtub ..	2	6	2	6
Set of tubs ..	2	6	2	6
Kitchen sink ..	2	6	2	6
Pantry sink ..	2	6	2	6
Slop sink ..	4	7	4	7
One urinal ..	2	7	2	7
Row urinals ..	2	7	2	7
Soil pipes ..	4	7	4	7

Joints.

- (b) All joints of lead soil pipes and waste pipes shall be of the kind known as wiped joints, excepting where in the opinion of the local authority expansion joints are necessary.

Cast-iron Pipes.

- (c) Cast-iron pipes may be used for soil pipes, and shall be of uniform thickness throughout of ¼-inch or equal in weight to not less than 37 lbs. per lineal yard. The socket of pipes shall be not less than 3 in. in depth, and joints shall be made with gasket and lead. Lead should be run in hot and well caulked with proper tools. All cast-iron pipes shall be sound, free from holes and cracks, and coated with tar, asphaltum, or other approved mixture.

Lead Pipes.

- (d) Lead pipes shall be supported by tacks or lugs wiped on in pairs to the pipes. Such tacks shall not be more than the following distances from centre to centre:—

4 in. vertical pipe—2 ft. 6 in. centres.

4 in. horizontal pipes—2 ft. centres.

For the pipe less than 4 in. diameter the distance between the centres of tacks or lugs shall be not more than three feet and two feet three inches respectively.

The dimensions of the tacks or lugs shall be as follows:—

Diameter of pipe:—

4 inches—8 inches by ¼ inch.

3 inches—6 inches by 3/16th inch.

2 inches—4 inches by ⅛ inch.

1½ inches—3 inches by ⅛ inch.

5.—Waste Pipes.

Every person constructing, repairing, or altering waste pipes shall comply with the following conditions:—

Trapping and Venting.

- (a) All waste pipes from urinals, housemaid's slop sinks, kitchen sinks, lavatory basins, wash-tubs, and baths shall be trapped and properly vented; provided that, where the length of the waste pipe from lavatory basins, baths, and washtubs does not exceed 10 feet in length, or the seal of trap is not reduced by discharge from fitting, and where washtubs are in open sheds detached from a dwelling, the vent may be omitted.
- (b) The traps in each case shall be placed, unless otherwise directed, as near to outlet of fittings as possible.

Cleaning Eyes.

- (c) Cleaning eyes shall be fixed at all junctions and change of direction where necessary and in positions approved of by the local authority.

Grading.

- (d) The grades of all waste pipes shall be as steep as circumstances will permit, but shall not be less than 1 in 30 for 3-inch, 1 in 20 for 2-inch and 1 in 15 for 1½-inch pipes.

Wrought Iron Tubes.

- (e) Wrought iron tubes may be used for waste or vent pipes from lavatory basins, sinks, baths, and washtubs, and such tubes shall be of the weight and quality approved by the local authority. The tubes shall be secured in an approved manner every six feet, or such less distance as the local authority may require.

Fittings.

- (f) All fittings shall be of brass or malleable iron of approved quality.

6.—Baths, Sinks, etc.

Sinks, tubs, basins, or other fittings provided with an outlet shall not, without the written approval of the local authority, be fixed or used, unless connected to the local authority's sewers in conformity with the by-laws and supported in such manner as to be entirely open for inspection. Galvanised iron baths, if not self-

supporting, shall be supported with a wooden frame. All fittings shall be graded with a fall to the outlet, so that when the plug is out no water will remain in the fitting. Kitchen sinks, washtubs, and drainage boards shall be flashed with not less than 5 lb. lead when ordered by the local authority.

7.—*Water Closets and Latrines.*

Position and Ventilation.

There shall be one closet provided for each tenement, and every person who shall construct a water closet in a building shall comply with the following conditions:—

- (a) One of its sides at least shall be an external wall of such building, abutting on to a street, lane, or an open space of an area of not less than 50 feet square, the property of the owner of the building, and, if ordered, the owner shall provide a window or louvre opening directly into the external air, and such opening shall be of not less dimensions than one foot three inches by one foot.
- (b) It shall not be entered directly from any room or building used for the manufacture, preparation, or storage of food for man, or used as a factory, workshop, or work place.
- (c) On any side on which such water closet would abut in a room intended or used for the manufacture, preparation, or storage of food for man, or used as a factory, workshop, or work place, it shall be enclosed by an air-tight partition of brick or other approved material extending the entire height from floor to ceiling.
- (d) With the permission of the local authority, a water closet may have direct access from a room used for sleeping or for a meeting room, but in such cases the ventilation shall be so arranged that a current of air is in circulation through the water closet independent of the room from which it opens off.

Window to internal Closet and Bathroom.

- (e) In addition to the window, the owner or occupier shall provide adequate means of constant ventilation by at least one air-brick built in an external wall of such water closet, or by an air shaft, or by some other effectual method or appliance for ventilation. Provided that, where a bathroom is also used as a closet, the window shall be of such size as the local authority may direct.
- (f) All new and reconditioned w.c.'s must be constructed in accordance with plan and specification approved by the local authority.

Removal and re-erection of Closets.

- (g) Closets or urinals already in existence shall, wherever considered necessary by the inspector, be removed where directed by the inspector, and such removal or re-erection shall be at the cost of the owner, who shall have the work completed within one calendar month from delivery by the inspector of written notice to the owner requiring this to be done, provided that the owner may appeal to the local authority.

Safe for internal Closet.

- (h) Every person or occupier of any house or tenement in which an internal water closet is constructed and used shall cause such internal water closet to be provided with an approved impervious floor or a lead safe and escape pipe 1½ inches in diameter attached thereto. Such escape pipe shall be in a suitable position to completely drain the safe, and shall be fitted with a 2 in. brass grate and a brass flap valve. The safe shall discharge in some conspicuous place. Provided that this by-law shall not apply to any water closet situated on the ground floor of any house or tenement and where in the opinion of the local authority there is no likelihood of damage being caused by leakage or blockage.

Joints for internal Closet Pan.

- (i) In tenements, factories, and other buildings permanently occupied the joint between the pan, slop hopper, soil pipe, and vent pipe of internal closets shall be of "Metallo-Keramic" type, or its approved equivalent.

Floors of external Closets.

- (j) The floor of every external water closet shall be constructed of concrete or other approved impervious material six inches thick, and shall have a slope of one-half of an inch to each foot towards the door.

Closets to have proper Basins.

- (k) Every owner or occupier of any house, tenement, or lands in which a water closet is constructed or used shall furnish such water closet with an approved stoneware or fire-clay pedestal pan of non-absorbent material, and of such shape, of such capacity, and of such mode of construction as to receive and contain a sufficient quantity of water, and to allow all filth which may from time to time be deposited in such pan, basin, or receptacle to fall free of the sides thereof, and directly into the water received and contained in such pan.

Flushing.

- (l) Every pan, unless permission is obtained to vary the quantity of the flush, shall be of such type and construction as to be thoroughly cleaned with a flush of two gallons of water from a cistern provided in accordance with clause (n). Where a large quantity of water is necessary for the type of pan installed, the flushing arrangements shall be approved by the local authority.

Seats of Closets shall be Removable.

- (m) The owner or occupier of every house or tenement shall cause the seats of the water closets connected therewith to be so constructed that the same may be easily removed or attached to the pan in such manner that every part of the closet may be inspected with facility. Seats with holes of such size as to cause fouling of the pan shall not be used.

Cisterns and Down Pipes.

- (n) Every owner or occupier of any house, tenement, or land in which a water closet is constructed or used shall cause such water closet to be supplied with a proper cistern, fitted immediately over the pan, and shall also cause the following fittings to be constructed: the downpipe from such cistern shall in no case be less than 1¼-inch internal diameter, and shall be fitted as straight as possible under the circumstances. The valve seating of every such cistern shall be at least five feet clear above the closet seat, but in cases where this distance cannot be obtained in existing buildings without structural alteration four feet will be allowed, but the internal diameter of the down pipe shall then be 1½ inches. Every such cistern shall be made and maintained of such materials and dimensions, and of such plan of construction, and with such ball cocks, stop cocks, down and waste pipes, and other appliances as shall be deemed requisite by the local authority to prevent waste of water. Every cistern used in connection with a water closet or slop sink shall discharge two gallons at each flush. The supply pipe shall be adequate to fill the cistern at the rate of one gallon in 30 seconds.

Storage of Water.

- (o) The local authority may require the owner or occupier of every house, tenement, factory, institution, or place (public or private), to provide same with tanks or cisterns for storing water for flushing and cleansing the pipes, drains, traps, and apparatus of water

closets and urinals connected therewith, in the event of a temporary stoppage of water supply or otherwise, and such tanks or cisterns shall be of such capacity, dimensions, and arrangements as shall be required by the local authority, and the owner or occupier shall comply with such requisition.

8.—Sanitary Conveniences at Hotels, Lodging-Houses, and Shops.

In hotels, offices, lodging-houses, and shops, and, if so directed by the local authority, in any other premises, sanitary conveniences shall be provided as under and in accordance with the following conditions:—

- (a) One water closet for males and one for females, placed in suitable positions, shall be provided for every ten people who live or work on the premises, in accordance with clause (c) hereunder.
- (b) In hotels urinals shall be provided for the public frequenting the premises.
- (c) Closets for different sexes shall not adjoin each other, unless separated by a wall of brick, stone, or concrete of approved thickness; such wall may be the wall of one closet or common to both.
- (d) The door of every external closet or urinal shall be properly screened, at least 6 ft. high, and reaching to the ground, and, if required, a screen shall be fixed to prevent the closet or urinal being visible from overlooking windows.
- (e) Every school, kindergarten, college, or institution where children are trained or educated shall be provided with accommodation in the following proportion:—
 - For every 33 boys attending such school, kindergarten, college, or institution—1 water closet.
 - For every 25 girls attending such school, kindergarten, college, or institution—1 water closet.
 - For every 30 boys attending such school, kindergarten, college, or institution—1 stall urinal.
 Closets for schools shall conform to clauses (c), and (d) of this by-law.

9.—Sanitary Conveniences at Factories.

The owner of any building used for the purpose of a factory shall provide sanitary conveniences for the use of the employees at such building, in accordance with the following scale and conditions:—

Water Closets.	Proportion of Pans for Employees. (Female.)	Proportion of Pans for Employees. (Male.)
When the number of employees does not exceed 100	One to 20	One to 25
When the number of employees is over 100 and under 200	One to 25	One to 30
When the number of employees is over 200	One to 25	One to 40
Closets for factories shall conform to clauses (c), and (d) of By-law No. 8.		

10.—Urinals.

The floors of all urinals shall be tiles or paved, with an approved fall towards the drain from the stalls. The walls shall be of approved non-absorbent materials, and the urinals shall be of the type known as the round backed stall pattern. Other forms of urinals will only be allowed by permission of the local authority.

In factories urinal accommodation for male employees shall be provided in the proportion of one stall to each 30 employees.

Urinals shall be screened in a similar manner to water closets, and as approved by the local authority.

11.—Cisterns for Urinals.

Approved automatic flushing cisterns shall be fixed on public urinals, and shall be timed to discharge at such intervals as the local authority may direct. The use of automatic flushing cisterns shall be confined to railway

stations and public conveniences. In all urinals the whole of the flush pipes shall be of copper, unless the approval of the local authority is obtained to substitute wrought iron pipes.

Pull and chain cisterns shall be used in connection with urinals in all other situations, unless by permission of the local authority some other type is substituted and the discharge shall be equal to one gallon for each urinal stall, except where otherwise allowed.

In a combination of two urinals, one two-gallon cistern may be used.

12.—Urinal Waste Pipe.

Urinals shall be connected direct to the soil pipe or drain in a manner similar to water closets, except that in all cases they must be back vented.

13.—Baths, Lavatory Basins, Kitchen Sinks, and Washtroughs.

Every owner or occupier of any house, tenement, or lands in which any of the above-mentioned fittings are constructed or used shall comply with the following conditions:—

Outlets.

- (a) Baths or lavatory basins, kitchen sinks, or washtroughs shall be provided with an outlet the dimensions of which shall be equal to the area of the waste pipe.

Inlets.

- (b) The water supply inlet or inlets shall in all cases be placed one inch above the top water level of the fitting.

Lavatory Basins in Bedrooms.

- (c) Lavatory basins may, with the permission of the local authority, be fitted in rooms used for sleeping rooms.

Lead Flashing.

- (d) Baths, lavatory basins, kitchen sinks, etc., shall be flashed with not less than 5 lb. lead when ordered by the local authority.

Fixing of Troughs.

- (e) Washtroughs shall be of approved pattern and material. They shall be securely fixed and supported and drain freely towards the outlet.

Lead Safe.

- (f) Where baths, lavatory basins, washtroughs, or kitchen sinks are fixed in such positions as in the opinion of the local authority to require a lead or other safe, such shall be fixed or where an existing safe is in position and is allowed to remain, such safe shall be properly graded towards the outlet or escape pipe, which shall be 1½ in. in diameter, and placed as to drain the safe and to be fitted with a 2 in. brass grate and flap valve, the outlet of which shall be in a conspicuous position.

14.—Slop Sinks.

All connections to slop sinks shall be made in accordance with the following conditions:—

Connections.

- (a) A housemaid's slop sink shall be treated as connected to the soil pipe in the same way as a water closet, except that it must be properly back vented. The size of the waste and vent pipes shall be as given in by-law No. 4.

Type.

- (b) Only the pedestal type of slop sink as approved by the local authority shall be used.

Waste Pipe.

- (c) The waste pipe shall discharge directly into soil pipe, or into the house-drain as directed.

15.—Yard Gullies.

- (a) Every owner or occupier of any house or tenement shall cause such house or tenement to be provided with a yard gully for kitchen

house slops, and of such design as approved by the local authority, wherever practicable, or, unless approval is given otherwise by the local authority, such gully shall be within 10 feet of the back door or kitchen door of the house or tenement.

- (b) Yard gullies shall be fitted with traps and connected with the drains of such house or tenement, and all inlets of such yard gully shall be protected with suitable gratings, which shall be raised to such a height above the surface of the ground as will prevent the ingress of surface water to the local authority's sewers.

Rainwater Pipes.

- (c) Rainwater pipes shall not be connected to or discharge into any fully connected with the local authority's sewers.

Separate Gullies.

- (d) Each house shall have a separate yard gully, over which a water tap shall be placed, except where otherwise allowed by the local authority.

Gullies shall not be inside Buildings.

- (e) Gullies shall not be constructed or be allowed to remain inside any buildings, unless with the approval of the local authority.

Grease Traps.

- (f) Grease intercepting traps, of approved design, shall be provided where directed, and fixed to discharge into a gully before communicating with the drain.

16.—Soil Pipes.

Shall be outside Building.

(1) Any person who shall erect a new building shall not construct any drain of such building in any such manner as to allow any inlet to such drain (except inlet, as may be necessary from the apparatus of any water closet) to be made within such building, if any other method be possible, and shall not permit any soil pipe from water closet or urinal to be fixed or to be within any house or tenement.

Connections.

(2) The owner or occupier of any house or tenement shall cause the connection of every soil pipe with any closet, urinal, lavatory, or other sanitary fitting inside such house or tenement to be made as short and straight as possible, and to comply with the following conditions:—

Ventilation.

- (a) Every soil pipe shall be ventilated by being carried up above the roof of such house or tenement, in such a manner as the local authority shall in each case direct.

Dimensions of Pipes.

- (b) Soil pipes, which shall be less than four inches internal diameter, shall not be fixed or used, nor shall any continuation thereof for ventilation be less than four inches internal diameter.

Material for Soil Pipes.

- (c) Soil pipes shall be of cast-iron or lead, and shall be connected with the sewer or drain in such a manner as the local authority shall in each case approve of.

Traps on Soil Pipes.

- (d) Soil pipes shall be so constructed and maintained that there shall not be any trap between such soil pipe and the drains, or any trap (other than such as may necessarily form part of the apparatus of any water closet) in any part of such soil pipe.

17.—Ventilation.

Every owner or occupier of any house, tenement, or lands where an internal closet has been installed shall comply with the following requirements, viz:—

Untrapped Openings.

- (a) At least two untrapped openings to the drains of such house, tenement, or lands shall be provided, and, in the provision of such openings, such one of the two arrangements hereinafter specified shall be adopted as the circumstances of the case may render the more suitable and effectual, that is to say:—

Inlet and Outlet.

- (b) One opening, being at or near the level of the surface of the ground adjoining such opening, shall communicate with the drains by means of a suitable pipe, shaft, or disconnecting chamber, and shall be situated as near as may be practicable to the trap which in pursuance of the by-law or regulation in that behalf, shall be provided between the main drain or other drain of the building and the sewer or other means of drainage with which such drain may lawfully communicate. Such opening shall also in every case be situated on that side of the trap which is nearer to the building. The second opening shall be obtained by carrying up from a point in the drains, as far distant as may be practicable from the point at which the first-mentioned opening shall be situated, a pipe or shaft vertically to such a height and in such a manner as effectually to prevent any escape of foul air from such pipe or shaft into any building in the vicinity thereof.

Reversal of Ventilation.

- (c) If drains cannot be ventilated as provided for in clause (b) of this by-law, the system of ventilation may be reserved by authority from the local authority.

Ventilation for Connection.

- (d) In addition to the ventilators specified in clause (b) of this by-law, a further ventilating opening shall, if ordered, be provided on the downstream side of the interceptor trap in the position and of the size and height ordered by the local authority.

Direct Ventilation.

- (e) Where an interceptor trap is not provided the ventilators specified in clauses (a), (b), (c), and (d) of this by-law need not be installed, but from the highest of such other points of the house, drains, as the local authority may direct, exhaust or induct ventilators of the sizes and heights ordered, shall be erected.

Gratings over Ventilators.

- (f) Every opening provided in accordance with either of the arrangements before-mentioned, or for any other purpose in accordance with these by-laws or regulations, shall be furnished with a suitable grating or other suitable cover for the purpose of preventing any obstruction in or injury to any pipe or drain by the introduction of any substance through any such opening, and such grating or cover shall be constructed and fitted so as to secure the free passage of air through such grating or cover by means of a sufficient number of apertures of which the aggregate extent shall not be less than the sectional area of the pipe or drain to which such grating may be fitted.

Size of Ventilators.

- (g) Every pipe or shaft which may be used in connection with either of the arrangements hereinbefore specified shall be of a sectional area not less than that of the drain with

which such pipe or shaft may communicate, and not less in any case than the sectional area of a pipe or shaft of the diameter of four inches. Such ventilator shall be secured with stays, as directed by the local authority.

Bends in Vents.

- (h) Bends, angles, or horizontal lengths shall not (except by the special authority and permission of the local authority) be formed in any pipe or shaft used in connection with either of the arrangements hereinbefore specified.

Cowls.

- (i) Every shaft used as a ventilating pipe shall be provided with an approved cowl.

Soil Pipe as Vent.

- (j) Provided always, that for the purpose of either of the arrangements hereinbefore specified, the soil pipe of any water closet, in every case where the situation, sectional area, height, and mode of construction of such soil pipe shall be in accordance with the requirements applicable to the pipe or shaft to be carried up from the drains, may be deemed to provide the necessary opening for ventilation which would otherwise be obtained by means of such lastmentioned pipe shaft.

18.—Material for and Support of Vent Pipes.

Material for and the erection of vent pipes shall comply with the following conditions:—

- (a) Pipes used solely as ventilating pipes and situated wholly outside buildings may be of cast-iron, galvanised iron, or lead, and of stoneware beneath the surface of the ground. Galvanised iron pipe of less thickness than 24-gauge shall not be used; joints shall be thoroughly airtight. The first six feet of vent pipe shall be of cast-iron or 18-gauge galvanised iron. The internal diameter of the pipe shall be not less than four inches. Ventilation pipes shall be painted on the inside with patent asphaltum or other approved composition paints, and, on the outside with two coats of best paint, of approved tints. As far as possible all ventilating pipes shall be fixed outside buildings; rainwater pipes shall not be used as ventilators.
- (b) Vent pipes shall be supported by means of clips fastened to poughs in brick, stone, or concrete walls, or by screws to wooden buildings; there shall be one clip to each six feet and the top clip shall in all cases be bolted through or into the wall.
- (c) Where vent pipes are within 30 feet of any window they shall be carried up at least six feet above such window. Vent pipes shall be two feet above any adjoining parapet or ridge, and if within 10 feet of any chimney are to be two feet below the chimney opening or of the height directed.
- (d) Vent pipes of 24-gauge without any offset shall not remain unsupported if more than 12 feet above the top clip; if there is an offset the supported length shall not exceed nine feet; but in the event of the gauge being increased to 18-gauge the respective heights may be 20 and 15 feet. Where the heights given are exceeded, the vent pipe shall be supported by galvanised bolted clips with galvanised pipe stays.

19.—Ventilating Opening shall be kept Free.

The owner or occupier of every house or tenement shall cause all openings for ventilation or other purposes made in accordance with the by-laws or regulations, to be kept open and perfectly free from obstruction, and shall at all times keep all openings to the drains upon his premises, whether for ventilation or otherwise, and all traps and other fittings, in good order, clean, and free from obstruction.

20.—Lowest Storey of Building shall be at level above Sewer.

Every person who shall erect a new building shall construct the lower storey of such building at such level as will allow of the construction of a drain sufficient for the effectual drainage of such building and of the provision of the requisite communication with any sewer into which such drain may lawfully empty, at a point in the upper diameter of such sewer, or with any other means of drainage with which such drains may lawfully communicate. The local authority may in any case in which it thinks proper exempt any person from the provisions of this by-law or regulation, upon application by the owner and an undertaking, providing that it is solely at the owner's risk.

21.—Fittings in Basement.

Fittings shall not be placed in a cellar or basement except with the permission of the local authority, and where necessary, approved reflux traps shall be fixed.

22.—Rainwater Pipes and Street Gullies shall not be connected to Sewer.

Gullies or pits for the disposal of road drainage, or for the disposal of storm water from any roof, yard, or vacant land shall not be connected with any sewer or drain under the control of the local authority.

23.—Deposit of Refuse in Sewers and House-drains Explosives.

Ashes, house refuse, animal, or any other solid matter shall not be deposited in any sewer, drain, or apparatus connected therewith so as to endanger the efficiency of same; and suitable provision shall be made to intercept and prevent same passing into such sewers or drains. Sludge water or wastes from manufactories shall, if ordered by the local authority, be purified and reduced to a temperature not exceeding 100 degrees Fahrenheit before being discharged into any sewer or drain. Gaseous or acid liquids or solids of an explosive nature shall not be discharged into any sewer or drain.

24.—Infectious Disease.

Solid or liquid discharge from patients suffering from typhoid fever or any other infectious or contagious disease shall not be emptied into any sewer or drain from any hospital, institution, or other private or public building, unless such discharge has been thoroughly disinfecting.

25.—Discharge of Solid Matter.

No person shall discharge any solid matter of any kind into the Council's drains, unless such matter has been reduced to a sufficiently liquid state by means of bacteriolytic or other treatment plant approved of by the Commissioner of Public Health.

BY-LAWS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.

26.—Sewerage Work shall be done only by Licensed Plumbers.

(a) No person shall do or cause to be done any work in connection with sewerage on any premises, or in connection with any fitting or apparatus connected therewith, unless he shall have been licensed by the Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Department as a "Sanitary Plumber," and be in possession of a permit from the local authority.

(b) The fee for the permit issued by the local authority shall be ten shillings per annum, and such permit may be withdrawn or cancelled at the discretion of the local authority.

(c) Permits issued by the local authority shall be current only from 1st January to 31st December of the year of issue.

27.—Breaches of By-laws by Plumbers.

Any licensed water supply and sanitary plumber or water supply plumber offending against any by-law or regulation of the local authority, or who shall refuse to give any needful or proper information required by an officer of the local authority, either by himself or those employed by him, or who, within seven days from date tenders close, withdraws or varies any tender he may have lodged, or fails to complete any contract with the local authority, or with a private owner within the time specified, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds, and he shall also show cause why his licence shall not be suspended or cancelled. Any person who

has been removed from the list shall not be readmitted as a licensed water supply and sanitary plumber until the term of his suspension has expired or the local authority has directed his reinstatement.

28.—*Authority to enter Premises.*

Any officer of the local authority may at all reasonable times enter any house or premises connected, or intended to be connected with the sewers, in order to examine whether the pipes, drains, and other fittings in such house or premises are in proper order. Any person refusing such admission or in any way hindering such officer in the execution of his duty shall be guilty of an offence and liable to a penalty, as hereinafter prescribed.

29.—*Standard Fittings and Drawings.*

Approved standard fittings and type drawings will be exhibited at the office of the local authority. Due consideration will be given by the local authority to the claims of any other fittings which may be presented for approval, and, if considered satisfactory, the same may be placed among and become one of the approved standard fittings. The local authority may from time to time amend, alter, or cancel any or all of the standard fittings or type drawings, and replace them by such other approved fittings or drawings.

30.—*Junctions or interference with Pipes, Sewers, or Fittings.*

No person shall make any connection or interfere with any pipe, sewer, or fitting of the local authority, or with any pipe, sewer, or drain communicating therewith, at any other place than shall be approved of by the local authority, and the mains shall only be tapped by the workmen of the local authority, at the cost of the owner or occupier of the property concerned.

31.—*Issue of Permits for and Inspection of Works.*

Work shall not be undertaken in connection with sewerage or drainage, or in the extension or alteration thereof, until such time as the necessary printed permit is obtained. One week's notice shall in all cases be given by the licensed plumber before work is intended to be commenced, unless the officer of the local authority duly appointed to issue permits expressly accepts shorter notice. In no case shall any pipes, drains, or apparatus in connection with sewerage be used until the said work shall have been inspected, and, if necessary, tested by the said officer, and certified by him on the prescribed form. No underground or enclosed work shall be covered up or concealed from view until the same shall have been duly inspected and passed by the inspector, and for this purpose the person to whom the permit has been issued shall immediately report any work which is ready for inspection or test, and every facility shall be afforded to such officer for making such inspection or test.

32.—*Owner or Occupier responsible for Cleaning Private Drains.*

(a) All drains and fittings connected with any sewer shall from time to time be repaired and cleansed under the inspection or direction of the local authority, at the expense of the owner or occupier of the land in respect of which the said drain shall be constructed, and in case any such owner or occupier shall neglect to repair or cleanse any such drain according to the direction of the local authority, he shall on conviction for every such offence forfeit and pay a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

(b) Subject to any agreement between the owner and occupier of any premises, the cost of repairing drains and fittings shall, as between the owner and occupier, be payable by the owner, and the cost of cleansing drains shall, as between the owner and occupier, be payable by the occupier.

33.

The drainage of each house is to be arranged for separately, unless in cases of properties belonging to the same owner, or where, in the local authority's opinion, special reasons exist for draining by a combined operation.

Owners desiring to have the drainage of their properties combined must sign a request for a combined drain, and in such cases the cost of maintenance due to stoppages in drains shall be apportioned by the local authority.

34.—*Obstruction of Pipes, Sewers, Drains, or Fittings.*

(1) Any person who without the written consent of the local authority erects or maintains any building or structure, or causes any building or structure to be erected or maintained, or places or keeps any material or thing, or causes any material or thing to be placed or kept over any pipe, sewer, drain, or fitting which is the property of the local authority and thereby—

(a) trespasses on or injures such pipe, sewer, drain, or fitting; or

(b) prevents or in any way impedes or obstructs the inspection, maintenance, cleansing, repair, management, or use of such pipe, sewer, drain, or fitting,

shall be guilty of an offence and punishable on summary conviction by a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds, and, in the case of a continuing breach of this by-law, the offender shall be liable to a further penalty not exceeding five pounds for each day the offence continues, after notice thereof has been given by or on behalf of the local authority to the offender.

(2) The local authority may cause any building, structure, material or thing erected, placed, maintained or kept over any such pipe, sewer, drain, or fitting in contravention of this by-law to be altered, pulled down, removed, or otherwise dealt with, as it shall think fit.

(3) Any person committing any breach of this by-law shall, in addition to any penalty imposed on him, pay any expense incurred by the local authority in consequence of such breach.

(4) This by-law shall extend and apply to buildings, structures, materials, or things maintained or kept as aforesaid, whether they were erected or placed over the pipe, sewer, drain, or fitting before or after the passing of this by-law.

35.—*Penalties.*

Any person committing a breach of any of the foregoing by-laws to which no specific penalty is attached, or who shall refuse or neglect to obey any injunction in any such by-law, or to comply with any requirements therein contained, shall upon conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds, and, in case of continuing offence, a further penalty not exceeding two pounds for each day, after notice of such offence shall have been given by or on behalf of the local authority to such offender, and the offender may be ordered to pay (in addition to any penalty imposed) the expense incurred by the local authority in consequence of the breach of the by-law.

Dated this 1st day of April, 1941.

W. L. ILLINGWORTH,
Acting Town Clerk.

THE HEALTH ACT, 1911-1937.

Peppermint Grove Road Board—Resolution.

P.H.D. 831/21.

WHEREAS under the provisions of section 321 of the Health Act, 1911-1937, the Governor may cause to be prepared Model By-laws for all or any of the purposes for which by-laws may be made by a local authority, under any of the provisions of the Act: And whereas a local authority may of its own motion by resolution adopt the whole or any portion of such by-laws, with or without modification: And whereas Model By-laws, described as Series A, have been prepared in accordance with the said section and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 8th day of April, 1927; 20th day of October, 1933; 5th day of October, 1934; 1st day of February, 1935; 12th day of February, 1937; 2nd day of July, 1937; 22nd day of April, 1938; 3rd day of May, 1939; and 29th day of September, 1939; Now, therefore, the Peppermint Grove Road Board, being a local authority within the meaning of the Act, and having previously adopted with or without modification the Model By-laws made under the said Act, with the exception of the amendment published in the *Government Gazette* on the 29th day of September, 1939, doth hereby resolve and determine that the amendment of the said Model By-laws published in the *Government Gazette* on the 29th day of September, 1939, shall be adopted without modification.

Passed at a meeting of the Peppermint Grove Road Board this tenth day of February, 1941.

(Sgd.) S. W. REES,
Secretary.

THE HEALTH ACT, 1911-1937.

Resolution.

P.H.D. 7097/21.

WHEREAS under the provisions of section 321 of the Health Act, 1911-1937, the Governor may cause to be prepared Model By-laws for all or any of the purposes for which by-laws may be made by a local authority, under any of the provisions of the Act: And whereas a local authority may of its own motion by resolution adopt the whole or any portion of such by-laws, with or without modification: And whereas Model By-laws, described as Series A, have been prepared in accordance with the said section and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 8th day of April, 1927; 20th day of October, 1933; 5th day of October, 1934; 1st day of February, 1935; 12th day of February, 1937; 2nd day of July, 1937; 22nd day of April, 1938; 3rd day of May, 1939; and 29th day of September, 1939; Now, therefore, the East Fremantle Municipal Council, being a local authority within the meaning of the Act, and having previously adopted with or without modification the Model By-laws made under the said Act, with the exception of the amendment published in the *Government Gazette* on the 29th day of September, 1939, doth hereby resolve and determine that the amendment of the said Model By-laws published in the *Government Gazette* on the 29th day of September, 1939, shall be adopted without modification.

Passed at a meeting of the East Fremantle Municipal Council this sixth day of March, 1941.

(Sgd.) H. H. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

THE HEALTH ACT, 1911-1937.

Claremont Municipal Council—Resolution.

P.H.D. 8182/21.

WHEREAS under the provisions of the Health Act, 1911-1937, a local authority may make or adopt by-laws, and is thereby empowered to amend, repeal, or alter

any by-laws so made or adopted: Now, therefore, the Claremont Municipal Council, being a local authority within the meaning of the said Act, and having adopted Series A of Model By-laws, prepared under the Health Act, 1911-1926, and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 8th day of April, 1927, and adopted by the Claremont Municipal Council on the 27th day of February, 1933, doth hereby amend By-law 29 of Part VII. of the said Model By-laws as under:—

By-law 29 of Part VII. of the Model By-laws prepared under the Health Act, 1911-37, is deleted and a new by-law, No. 29, substituted in lieu thereof, as published in the *Government Gazette* on the 29th September, 1939.

Resolved at a meeting of the Claremont Municipal Council this 10th day of March, 1941.

E. W. GILLETT,
Mayor.
H. LORD,
Town Clerk.

Confirmed by the Commissioner of Public Health for the State of Western Australia this 30th day of June, 1941.

EVERITT ATKINSON,
Commissioner of Public Health.

THE HEALTH ACT, 1911-1937.

Department of Public Health,
Perth, 16th July, 1941.

P.H.D. 566/28.

THE following appointment made by the undermentioned local health authority is hereby approved:—

Municipality of Narrogin:—Gerald William Green to be Health Inspector.

EVERITT ATKINSON,
Commissioner of Public Health.

HEALTH ACT, 1911-1937.

Model By-laws.

Department of Public Health,
Perth, 9th July, 1941.

P.H.D. 600/41.

HIS Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, acting in accordance with section 321 of the Health Act, 1911-1937, has been pleased to amend the Model By-laws prepared in accordance with the said section and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 8th day of April, 1927, and amended by notice published in the *Government Gazette* from time to time thereafter, in the manner set forth in the Schedule hereunder.

EVERITT ATKINSON,
Commissioner of Public Health.

1. The abovementioned Model By-laws are amended by the insertion therein after By-law 4A of Part I. of the said Model By-laws, a new Model By-law to stand as Model By-law 4B as follows:—

4B. (1) This by-law shall operate and have effect in respect of all houses which are situate within the health district in those portions thereof which are also comprised in the Metropolitan Water, Sewerage, and Drainage Area as constituted and defined under and for the purposes of the Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Act, 1909.

(2) All fixtures and fittings installed in any house for the purposes of water supply, sewerage, or drainage after this by-law comes into operation shall—

- (a) be installed only by a plumber duly licensed under the by-laws made and in force under the Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Act, 1909; and
- (b) be of such description, materials, nature, and construction, and shall be so installed as to comply with the requirements of the said by-laws mentioned in paragraph (a) hereof, notwithstanding that for the purposes of the said Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Act, 1909, the said by-laws may not apply to the said house; and
- (c) not be deemed to comply with the requirements of this by-law until they have been inspected by the engineer or an inspector of the Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Department, and the said engineer has by writing under his hand certified that in respect of the said house the requirements of this by-law have been complied with.

(3) For the purposes of this by-law—

- (a) "Fixtures" mean all apparatus, together with their necessary appurtenances, which may be attached to the plumbing or drainage system of any property, and which are intended for the collection or retention of any wastes or waste waters for ultimate discharge into the sewerage system, such as closet pans, urinals, baths, sinks, basins, troughs and the like;
- (b) "Fittings" means all pipes, meters or other apparatus used for or in connection with the supply of water, and all pipes, cisterns, traps, syphons, manholes, ventilators, and all other apparatus connected with and requisite to secure the safe and proper working of any sewer, drain, or water supply fixtures.

HEALTH ACT, 1911-1937.

P.H.D. 2614/18.
 HIS Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, acting pursuant to the provisions of sections 300 and 319 of the Health Act, 1911-1937, has been pleased to approve of the amendment of the regulations relating to Maternity Homes made under the said Act and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 8th day of November, 1918, in the manner set forth in the Schedule hereunder.

Department of Public Health,
 Perth, 9th July, 1941.

F. J. HUELIN,
 Under Secretary.

Schedule.

The abovementioned regulations are amended by inserting in regulation 1, at the end of paragraph (b) thereof, a proviso as follows:—

Provided further, that any license issued in respect of a hospital which is a public hospital within the meaning of the Hospitals Act, 1927, shall be exempt from payment of the license fee.

HEALTH ACT, 1911-1937.

P.H.D. 1062/28.
 HIS Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, acting in accordance with the advice of the Advisory Committee, pursuant to section 225 of the Health Act, 1911-1937, has been pleased to repeal the regulation relating to the forwarding of samples of food or drugs for analysis, as published in the *Government Gazette* on the 7th day of October, 1921, and to amend the Food and Drug Regulations as published in the *Government Gazette* on the 17th day of August, 1928, and amended by notice published in the *Government Gazette* from time to time thereafter, in the manner set forth in the Schedule hereunder.

Department of Public Health,
 Perth, 9th July, 1941.

EVERITT ATKINSON,
 Commissioner of Public Health.

Schedule.

The Food and Drug Regulations are amended by inserting therein after regulation 13A a new regulation, to stand as regulation 13B as follows:—

13B.—Forwarding of Sample of Food or Drug for Analysis.

The following additional means are prescribed, in accordance with section 213 (7) of the Act, for the forwarding by any person of any food or drug to an analyst for analysis, if the analyst does not reside within two miles of the residence of such person:—

- (a) by carriage, as a packet parcel by rail; or
- (b) by carriage by aeroplane; or
- (c) by delivery to the analyst by a messenger;

Provided that in all cases the sample of food or drug shall be securely packed and shall be sealed by the person requiring the analysis to be made. The analyst receiving such sample shall furnish to the person requiring the analysis, a certificate as to whether the package was received by him with the seal intact or otherwise.

THE WORKERS' HOMES ACT, 1911, AND AMENDMENTS.

Dedication and Cancellation of Lots.

Department of Lands and Surveys,
 Perth, 9th July, 1941.

HIS Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor in Executive Council has been pleased to approve of the following dedications and cancellation, under the provisions of

section 7 of the Workers' Homes Act, 1911, to the purposes of the said Act:—

Corres. No. 2030/34:—Swan Locations 4628 to 4639 inclusive (being late Lots 38, 39, and parts each of Lots 29 and 40 of Swan Location 70);

Corres. 720/41:—Geraldton Lot 1028, cancelled.

G. L. NEEDHAM,
 Under Secretary for Lands.

GOVERNMENT LAND SALES.

THE undermentioned allotments of land will be offered for sale at public auction on the dates and at the places specified below, under the provisions of the Land Act, 1933-1939, and its regulations:—

COOLGARDIE.

25th July, 1941, at 11 a.m., at the Mining Registrar's Office—

†Coolgardie—Town 1314, 30p., £12 10s.

DENMARK.

25th July, 1941, at 4 p.m., at the Agricultural Bank—

‡Denmark—*349, 30a. 1r. 20p., £45.

PERTH.

8th August, 1941, at 11 a.m., at the Department of Lands and Surveys—

†Mosman Park—Town (cr. Edwyna and Hope streets) 377, about 20p., £50.

‡Swan (Tuart Hill)—Suburban 4640, 4641, 32.7p. each, £10 each.

*Suburban lot for cultivation.

†Subject to leasehold conditions only and that the lessee shall not be entitled to convert the lot to fee simple at any future date.

‡The provision of clause 22 of the regulations for the sale or leasing of Town and Suburban lands at auction shall not apply at the sale of these lots.

All improvements on the land offered for sale are the property of the Crown and shall be paid for as the Minister may direct, whose valuation shall be final and binding on the purchaser.

Plans and further particulars of these sales may be obtained at this Office. Land sold to a depth of 200 feet below the natural surface, except in mining districts, where it is granted to a depth of 40 feet or 20 feet only.

G. L. NEEDHAM,
Under Secretary for Lands.

FORFEITURES.

THE undermentioned Leases have been cancelled under section 23 of the Land Act, 1933-1939, for non-payment of rent or other reasons.

Name, Lease No., District, Reason, Corres. No., Plan.
Bassett, A. H.; 332/539; Gascoyne; abandoned;
1623/38; Locations near Carnarvon.

Bozich, Ante; 3117/2170; Agnew 10; £0 15s. 0d.;
1631/37; Agnew.

Browning, Henry; 20/1296; Yandanooka Estate 13 and
14; £1,125 11s. 10d.; 3462/17; 123/80, D & E2.

Chrisp, G. W.; 36762/55; Avon 15386; £99 16s. 9d.;
1346/20; 54/80, A & B4.

Chrisp, G. W.; 12454/56; Avon 15387; £110 6s. 6d.;
1346/20; 54/80, A4.

Chrisp, G. W.; 347/2868; Avon 15388 and 24841; aban-
doned; 2375/39; 54/80, A & B4.

Ferguson, Peter; 1688/153C; Collie-Cardiff 299; £2 0s.
0d.; 2383/16; Collie-Cardiff.

Ferguson, Peter; 2284/153; Collie-Cardiff 360; £2 8s.
1d.; 5002/13; Collie-Cardiff.

Grant, C. T.; 3117/2558; Welbungin 24; £1 12s. 0d.;
2347/38; Welbungin.

Hearn, William; 8594/74; Williams 3877; non-com-
pliance with conditions; 9030/06; 378D/40, A4.

Jones, E. C.; 68/2022; Plantagenet 4402 and 4577; £26
3s. 6d.; 3734/29; 445/80, D & E4.

Knight, T. D.; 21948/68; Avon 15645 and 15651; £84
0s. 0d.; 2683/27; 55/80, C4.

Knight, T. D.; 25653/74; Avon 25632; abandoned;
3204/27; 55/80, C4.

Lord, J. R.; 3108/464; Esperance; £17 10s. 0d.;
1826/38; 429 & 430/80.

Macham, Joseph; 68/956; Ninghan 3078; £73 12s. 8d.;
4221/28; 67/80.

Macham, Joseph; 74/534; Ninghan 3411; abandoned;
5996/28; 67/80.

Macham, Joseph; 347/2806; Ninghan 3077; £2 0s. 0d.;
80/40; 67/80, B4.

Martin, E. A.; 3117/3031; Kalgoorlie 1717; non-com-
pliance with conditions; 14069/00; Kalgoorlie,
Sheet 2.

Mowle, Douglas; 348/458; Ninghan 3750; £35 15s. 4d.;
248/35; 66/80, F4 & 67/80, A4.

Pearce, J. H.; 3117/3256; Big Bell 52; abandoned;
3975/40; Big Bell.

Pinner, Charles; 342/1053; Narrogin 245; abandoned;
4149/40; Narrogin.

Pitchers, O. V.; 39684/55; Yilgarn 91; £134 4s. 8d.;
4240/22; 35/80, E4.

Pitchers, O. V.; 18200/68; Yilgarn 273; £95 17s. 6d.;
1258/23; 35/80, E4.

Shea, James; 338/884; Rothsay 75; abandoned;
1685/34; Rothsay.

Sproge, Richard; 342/910; Manjimup 247; £13 10s. 0d.;
333/39; Manjimup.

The Commissioners of the Agricultural Bank; 394/1229;
Gregory; £28 10s. 8d.; 2720/37; 97/300.

The Commonwealth of Australia; 784/42; Yilgarn 1320;
abandoned; 669/12; 53/80, C4.

Treasure, C. W.; 41051/55; Roe 395 and 396; £67 0s.
8d.; 1623/24; 376/80, F1 and 345/80, F4.

Treasure, C. W.; 68/3525; Roe 1298; £4 19s. 4d.;
294/32; 376/80, E1.

Wright, W. H.; 348/880; Roe 1102, 1103, and 1410;
£1 13s. 6d.; 1453/38; 375/80, E1.

G. L. NEEDHAM,
Under Secretary for Lands.

RESERVE.

Department of Lands and Surveys,
Perth, 16th July, 1941.

HIS Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor in Executive Council has been pleased to set apart as a public Reserve the land described in the Schedule below for the purpose therein set forth:—

700/41.

HERDSMAN LAKE.—No. 22264 (Police—Horse Yard).—Lots 211 to 216, inclusive, and 218 to 223 inclusive (7a. 2r. 6lp.). (Plan Herdsman Lake.) Reserve No. 20776 (Excepted from Sale) is hereby cancelled.

G. L. NEEDHAM,
Under Secretary for Lands.

CANCELLATION OF RESERVE No. 20645, AT HOPETOUN.

Department of Lands and Surveys,
Perth, 16th July, 1941.

HIS Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor in Executive Council has been pleased to approve, under section 37 of the Land Act, 1933-1939, of the cancellation of Reserve No. 20645 (Hopetoun Lots 54 and 55), "Railways—Officials' Quarters." (Plan Hopetoun Townsite.)

G. L. NEEDHAM,
Under Secretary for Lands.

TENDERS FOR LEASING RESERVE No. 2674 AND PORTION OF RESERVE No. 757.

BEVERLEY LAND AGENCY.

Grazing Purposes.

Section 32 of the Land Act, 1933-1939.

Department of Lands and Surveys,

Corr. 108/91. Perth, 16th July, 1941.

TENDERS for the leasing of the land comprised within Reserve No. 2674 (Beverley Lots 26, 27, 28, and 29) and portion of Reserve No. 757 (Beverley Lots 30, 31, 33, and 34), situated at Beverley, containing about 3 acres 1 rood 22 perches, are invited.

The above land will be available for leasing under section 32 of the Land Act, 1933-1939, for a term of one year, renewable thereafter at the will of the Hon. the Minister for Lands and terminable at three months' notice, rent being apportioned accordingly, and no compensation being payable for improvements effected at the expiration of the lease or the sooner determination thereof.

Tenders for the above, accompanied by one year's rent (the minimum amount being fixed at the rate of one pound ten shillings), indorsed "Tender for Reserve No. 2674 and portion of Reserve No. 757, shown on Public Plan, Beverley Townsite," and addressed "Under Secretary for Lands," must be lodged at the Lands Office, Beverley, on or before Wednesday, 6th August, 1941.

All tenders lodged on or before that date will be treated as having been received on that date and the highest or any tender will not necessarily be accepted. (Plan Beverley Townsite.)

G. L. NEEDHAM,
Under Secretary for Lands.

TENDERS FOR LEASING RESERVE No. 3802.**PERTH LAND AGENCY.**

Cropping and Grazing Purposes.

Section 32 of the Land Act, 1933-1939.

Department of Lands and Surveys,

Corr. 6593/96.

Perth, 16th July, 1941.

TENDERS for the leasing of the land comprised within Reserve No. 3802 (situated on the Capel River at Boronia Bridge Site), containing about 207 acres, are invited.

The above Reserve will be available for leasing in two portions:—(a) that portion situate north of the river, (b) that portion situate south of the river, under section 32 of the Land Act, 1933-1939, for a term of five (5) years subject to the following conditions—(1) That standing timber exceeding nine inches in diameter shall not be destroyed; (2), all existing improvements must be maintained; (3), no compensation will be payable for any improvements effected at the expiration or sooner determination of the lease; (4), the lease may be terminated at the will of the Minister for Lands by twelve (12) months' notice.

Tenders for the above, accompanied by one year's rent (the minimum amount being fixed at the rate of three pounds (for portion a) and eight pounds (for portion b) per annum), indorsed "Tender for Reserve No. 3802 (or portion thereof), shown on Public Plan 414A/40, A2," and addressed "Under Secretary for Lands," must be lodged at the Lands Office, Perth, on or before Wednesday, 6th August, 1941.

All tenders lodged on or before that date will be treated as having been received on that date.

The highest or any tender will not necessarily be accepted. (Plan 414A/40, A2.)

G. L. NEEDHAM,

Under Secretary for Lands.

APPLICATIONS FOR LEASING LOTS AT NARNGULU.**GERALDTON LAND AGENCY.**

Cultivation Purposes.

Section 117 of the Land Act, 1933-1939.

Department of Lands and Surveys,

Corr. 3133/00.

Perth, 9th July, 1941.

APPLICATIONS for the leasing of the lots in the Schedule hereunder (situated at Narngulu) are invited.

The lots will be available for leasing under section 117 of the Land Act, 1933-1939, for a term of ten (10) years, subject to the following conditions:—(1), Not more than two blocks may be held by one lessee; (2), the lessee shall have no right of purchase or renewal of the lease; (3), all improvements which cannot be removed at the expiration of the lease shall become the property of the Crown.

Applications for the lots, accompanied by one year's rent, must be lodged at the Lands Office, Geraldton, on or before Wednesday, 30th July, 1941.

All applications lodged on or before that date will be treated as having been received on that date. (Plan Narngulu Townsite.)

G. L. NEEDHAM,

Under Secretary for Lands.

SCHEDULE.

Lot No.	Area.			Annual Rental.		
	a.	r.	p.	£	s.	d.
78	13	1	24	..	..	6 15 0
79	10	2	8	..	..	5 5 0
80	10	0	0	..	..	5 0 0
81	9	3	39	..	..	5 0 0
82	9	3	39	..	..	5 0 0
83	10	0	0	..	..	3 15 0
84	9	3	39	..	..	3 10 0
86	9	3	39	..	..	3 15 0
87	12	2	23	..	..	5 0 0
88	15	0	0	..	..	5 0 0
89	9	3	39	..	..	3 15 0
90	9	3	25	..	..	3 15 0

LAND ACT, 1933-1939.

Department of Lands and Surveys,

Lands 8864/01.

Perth, 16th July, 1941.

HIS Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, acting pursuant to section 34 of the Land Act, 1933-1939, has been pleased to approve of the amendment by the Broome Road Board, as Board of Management of Reserve No. 631, of the by-laws made under the said Act and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 14th day of November, 1919, and amended by notice published in the *Government Gazette* on the 12th day of January, 1923, in the manner set forth in the Schedule hereunder.

G. L. NEEDHAM,

Under Secretary for Lands.

BROOME COMMON (RESERVE 631).**By-laws.**

The Broome Road Board, as the Board of Management of the Broome Common, do hereby, under the provisions of section 43 of the Land Act, 1898, amend the Broome Common By-laws in the manner mentioned in the Schedule hereunder.

Schedule.

The Broome Common By-laws (gazetted 14th November, 1919), are amended by inserting two new regulations, to stand as regulations 19a and 19b, after regulation 19, as follows:—

19a. No person shall remove gravel, stone, earth, etc., from within the Common boundary without having first obtained the written permission of the Board.

19b. The Board reserves the right to prescribe areas from which gravel, stone, earth, etc., may be taken.

Passed by the Broome Road Board on the 24th day of February, 1941.

E. de B. NORMAN,

Chairman.

T. BUCKINGHAM,

Secretary.

LAND ACT, 1933-1939.

Department of Lands and Surveys,

Lands 644/09.

Perth, 16th July, 1941.

HIS Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, acting pursuant to section 34 of the Land Act, 1933-1939, has been pleased to approve of the by-laws made under the said Act by the Mullewa Road Board as Board of Management of Reserve No. 12902 as set in the Schedule hereunder.

G. L. NEEDHAM,

Under Secretary for Lands.

Schedule.

The Mullewa Road Board, as a Board of Management, does hereby, under the provisions of section 34 of the Land Act, 1933-1939, and any amendments thereof, make and publish the following by-laws of a Common, being Reserve 12902:—

1. These by-laws shall be known as the Mullewa Northern Common By-laws.

The following words and expressions used in these by-laws shall, unless repugnant to the context thereof, have the meaning set against them respectively:—

"Owner," the person being in possession or having control, management, or custody of animals or stock.

"Great Cattle" shall mean horse, mare, gelding, colt, filly, ass, mule, ox, cow, bull, heifer, camel, deer, and foal.

"Small Cattle" shall mean ram, ewe, sheep, wether, lamb, goat, kid, or pig.

"Travelling stock" shall mean any stock taken or driven, or about to be taken or driven to any place more than 30 miles from the place upon which such stock was depasturing.

"Road Board" shall mean the Mullewa Road Board, howsoever constituted, its successors or assigns.

"Common"—All that piece of land under the control and management of the Mullewa Road Board and being the whole of the land contained in Reserve 12902.

"Teamster" shall mean any driver of any team of horses, mules and donkeys, or bullocks actively engaged in plying for hire or carrying goods, whether as owner, master, lessee, contractor or servant.

"Ranger" shall mean any person appointed by the Road Board or lessee of the Common for the time being.

"Secretary" shall mean the secretary of the Board or the person acting for the time being in that capacity.

"Constable" shall mean any officer or member of the Police Force.

2. All stock running on the Common otherwise than in accordance with these by-laws shall be treated as trespassing stock, and shall be subject to the Cattle Trespass, Fencing, and Impounding Act, 1882, and its amendments, and may be treated and dealt with as provided for by the said Act or these by-laws, or otherwise, according to Law.

3. No owner or persons shall depasture any stock upon the Common or any part thereof without first having given notice in writing setting out particulars, brands, and marks, and obtaining permission from the secretary of the Board in writing.

4. With the exception of stock owned by *bona fide* travellers, travelling teamsters, and, as hereinafter provided, no stock of any description shall be allowed to run or depasture on the Common, excepting as provided for under the section dealing with "Mass Depasture."

5. *Bona fide* travellers or teamsters stock shall be allowed to depasture for a period not exceeding seven days.

6. Any person or persons having permission to run stock on the Common may change such stock from time to time, providing he or they do not at any time exceed the number allowed by these by-laws and that all fees prescribed have been paid, and, furthermore, that notice in writing has been given to the Board setting out particulars as regards brands and marks of stock replacing stock previously registered.

7. All stock, with the exception of those travelling to and from the railways, shall be allowed to cross the Common conditionally that the owner or drover in charge of such stock gives written notice to the Board of his intention to travel such stock thereon.

8. The Board shall not be responsible or liable for any damage or loss sustained by any person, by reason of injury or death from any cause whatsoever, of any stock traversing or depasturing on the Common under the provisions of these by-laws, and whether permission to depasture has or has not been obtained.

9. The doing by unlicensed person or persons of any act or thing for which a license may be granted under the provisions of these by-laws is prohibited, and any unlicensed person or persons doing such things shall be guilty of an offence against these by-laws.

10. Any stray stock proved to be accidentally on the Common (the onus of proof that such stock are accidentally on the Common to be upon the owner) shall not be liable for Common fees, but shall be treated in all respects as trespassing stock and shall be subject to the Cattle Trespass, Fencing, and Impounding Act, 1882, and its amendments, and these by-laws.

11. Any person or persons who shall introduce, cause, or allow to be introduced or depastured on the Common any diseased stock, or allow the same to be depastured shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not to exceed five pounds for each offence and two pounds per head per day of the animals affected for a continuation of the offence, but not more than twenty pounds in the aggregate.

12. Any person or persons killing stock taken off the Common must render to the secretary or ranger, on each Monday of every week, a list of brands of each stock killed, and the secretary or ranger shall have the right to inspect the hides of any stock killed at any time.

13. Every person, owner, or persons having permission to depasture such stock under these by-laws shall produce his permit, upon being required so to do by the Road Board, secretary, ranger, or constable.

14. The owner, person, or persons of any stock dying on the Common shall be liable for the removal of same, failing which the Board may remove such dead stock and recover the cost of such removal from the owner by law if necessary.

15. The owner, person, or persons granted permission under these by-laws shall be solely responsible for any act or trespass on any adjoining lands to the Common, or any damage done to adjoining lands.

16. "Mass depasturing": It shall be within the province of the Board to call tenders for the leasing of the whole of the Common from time to time for any period not to exceed in tenure a term of six months continuously, the Board to be sole judge as to the merits of the claims by each person or persons tendering, the highest or any tender not being necessarily accepted, but the tender of a lesser sum of five pounds for the period herein mentioned shall not be accepted, unless under exceptional circumstances acceptable to the Board. This privilege shall only apply to pastoralists and only during distressed periods.

17. All moneys for fees and expenses owing to the Board or the lessee of the Common for the time being under these by-laws for the depasturing of stock on this Common, or other expenses incurred in connection thereof under these by-laws, shall constitute a debt to the said Board or lessee, and be recoverable by civil action, at the suit of the Board or lessee, in any Court of competent jurisdiction.

18. Any person who by act or omission contravenes any of these by-laws shall be guilty of an offence against these by-laws, and, where no particular penalty is prescribed in these by-laws for such offence, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five pounds and, in addition, to a daily penalty of two pounds whilst such offence continues: provided that an aggregate penalty imposed shall not exceed twenty pounds.

19. The secretary, lessee, or ranger shall at any time, with the approval of the Board, have authority to take legal proceedings for the recovery of fees unpaid, or the recovery of any fine or penalty for the breach of the within by-laws, or any of them.

20. All existing by-laws in respect to this Common which may have been made from time to time are hereby repealed as from the date of the publication of these by-laws in the *Government Gazette*.

Made and passed by resolution of the Mullewa Road Board at a meeting held on the 8th March, 1941.

J. H. TURLEY,
Vice-Chairman.

P. F. ROOKE,
Secretary.

LAND ACT, 1933-1939.

Department of Lands and Surveys,
Lands 2048/13. Perth, 16th July, 1941.
HIS Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, acting pursuant to section 34 of the Land Act, 1933-1939, has been pleased to approve of the by-laws made under the said Act by the Westonia Road Board as a Board of Management of Reserve No. 14983 as set out in the Schedule hereunder.

G. L. NEEDHAM,
Under Secretary for Lands.

Schedule.

The Westonia Road Board, as a Board of Management of Westonia Common, being Reserve No. 14983, does hereby, under the provisions of section 34 of the Land Act, 1933-1939, and any amendments thereof, make and publish the following by-laws for the regulation and management of the Westonia Common:

WESTONIA COMMON.

Commencement.

1. These by-laws shall commence operation immediately upon their confirmation and approval by the Governor and publication in the *Government Gazette*.

Interpretation.

2. "Owner" means any person who has any tent, camp, or other habitation or building on the Westonia Common, or is in the actual occupation of any portion of the Westonia Common.

"Building" means and includes erection, structure, detached room, outbuilding, hoarding, and every structure of whatever kind capable of affording protection, either roofed or intended or adapted to be roofed, and whether enclosed by a roof or not, and every part of such structure and any addition or alteration thereto.

No Building to be Erected.

3. No person shall erect any building on the Westonia Common.

Existing Buildings.

4. Subject to by-law 5 of these by-laws, no person shall occupy, or permit to be occupied any building on the Westonia Common: Provided that this clause shall not prevent any person actually occupying a building on the Westonia Common at the time of coming into operation of these by-laws from continuing such occupation.

Notice to remove Building.

5. (a) If any building shall be wholly or partly built or erected contrary to the provisions of these by-laws; or
(b) If any person actually occupying a building on the Westonia Common under the provisions of by-law 4 of these by-laws shall cease to occupy such building; then the Board, or any officer thereof, may give to the owner, or leave upon the site of such building, notice in writing requiring the pulling down or removal of such building within such time as is limited in such notice, and such owner shall comply with such notice within the time therein limited.

Power of Board where Building is contrary to By-law.

6. If default shall be made in complying with any notice mentioned in the last preceding clause, then, notwithstanding the imposition or recovery of any penalty, it shall be lawful for the said Board, by its surveyor, officer, or other authorised agent or agents, to enter upon any building and on the site thereof with a sufficient number of workmen, and for that purpose, to break down any fence surrounding the land on which the building is situate, and to demolish and pull down the said building, and to do any other act that may be necessary for the purpose and to remove the materials thereof to some convenient place, and if the Board in its discretion thinks fit, to sell the same in such manner as it thinks fit, and all expenses incurred by the Board, its surveyor, officer, or other authorised agent or agents in demolishing and pulling down the said building and selling the same, and in doing other acts as aforesaid, and all fees and penalties due by the owner, may be deducted and retained by the Board out of the proceeds of such sale, and the Board shall restore the surplus (if any) arising from such sale to such owner or other person legally entitled thereto, on demand, and any deficiency shall be made good and paid by the owner to the Board on demand.

Penalty.

7. Every person who does, permits, or suffers any act, matter, or anything contrary to these by-laws, or commits or permits any breach or neglect thereof, shall be guilty of an offence against these by-laws, and shall be liable to a penalty of £5 for any breach thereof, and £2 a day for a continuing breach, but not more than £20 in the aggregate.

A resolution adopting the foregoing by-laws was passed by the Board on the 8th day of March, 1941.

D. A. DAVIES,
Chairman.

J. M. BARTLEY,
Secretary.

THE BUSH FIRES ACT, 1937.

Appointment of Bush Fire Brigade Personnel.

Department of Lands and Surveys,
Corres. No. 2601/40. Perth, 16th July, 1941.

IT is hereby notified, for general information, that the Beverley Road Board has appointed Mr. Owen Broun in lieu of Mr. L. W. Doneon as a Lieutenant of the Dale Ward Bush Fire Brigade.

Appointment of Bush Fire Control Officers.

Corr. Nos. 2601/40, 3870/40, and 3844/40.

IT is hereby notified, for general information, that the undermentioned Road Boards have appointed the following gentlemen as Bush Fire Control Officers in their respective Road Districts:—

Beverley Road Board:—Leonard William Doneon vice Mr. R. C. Doneon.

Cranbrook Road Board:—Messrs. George Alexander Swiney and William A. Vernon vice Messrs. F. A. Hadley and George Irving.

Moora Road Board:—Mr. W. J. Hockridge.

G. L. NEEDHAM,
Under Secretary for Lands.

BUSH FIRES AMENDMENT ACT, 1940.

Appointment of Member of Advisory Committee.

Department of Lands and Surveys,
Corres. 1938/39. Perth, 16th July, 1941.

IT is hereby notified that His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor in Executive Council has been pleased to appoint, under section 4 of the above Act, Mr. W. W. Vickery, Chief Inspector of the South-West, as a member of The Rural Fires Prevention Advisory Committee in lieu of the Chairman Agricultural Bank.

G. L. NEEDHAM,
Under Secretary for Lands.

SOUTHERN CROSS LAND AGENCY— WITHDRAWAL NOTICE.

Department of Lands and Surveys,
Perth, 15th July, 1941.

Plans 6/80, 23/80, 24/80, 35/80, 36/80, 53/80, and 54/80.

Corr. 1520/38.

IT is hereby notified, for public information, that all vacant locations in the Jilbadji, Yilgarn, Yilgarn Agricultural Area and Leake Districts, which are in the Southern Cross Land District, have been withdrawn from leasing and selection, and the following locations have been withdrawn from reselection:—

Jilbadji Locations on Plan 23/80:—252, 497, 163, 289, 286, 636, 480, 487, 533, 263, 264, 274, 437, 443, 460, 459, 461, 462, 472, 370, 388, 438, 479, 428, 435, 458, 457, 456, 449, 464, 465, 408, 421, 425.

Jilbadji Locations on Plan 36/80:—277, 267, 63, 301, 249, 245, 276, 281, 371, 378, 365, 366, 230, 618, 623, 624, 625, 626, 629.

Jilbadji Locations on Plan 6/80:—556, 567, 564, 565, 476, 558.

Jilbadji Locations on Plan 24/80:—135, 138, 121, 25, 30, 112, 144, 162, 151, 164, 120, 161, 165, 159, 150, 142, 286, 145.

Yilgarn Locations on Plan 36/80:—708, 703, 1303, 1285, 991, 974, 1003, 1004, 1313, 1130, 775, 1016, 496, 1288, 702, 701, 700, 699, 1149, 1141, 590, 588, 1311, 585, 1021, 586, 1096, 1264, 1267, 1140, 976, 1271, 962, 961, 1305, 1314, 1129, 756, 495, 1143, 572, 571, 1101, 584, 1095, 1274, 1023, 1321, 1322, 1293, 1126, 1135, 1112, 1262, 1113, 1270, 1287, 1276, 1297, 1260, 1304, 1290, 445, 1329, 495, 1011, 1093, 1087, 1085, 1108, 416, 556, 1137, 452, 501, 502, 1133, 1307, 429, 1015, 427, 417, 507, 510, 511, 512, 513, 509, 1145, 505, 504, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 421, 760, 1082, 727, 728.

Yilgarn Agricultural Area Lots on Plan 36/80:—3, 46, 47, 48, 49, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70.

Yilgarn Locations on Plan 53/80:—1050, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1061, 1062, 1074, 1073, 1332, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 682, 628, 626, 624, 623, 622, 613, 617, 612, 1077, 616, 738, 673, 737, 674, 1327, 736, 1282, 668, 669, 665, 663, 662, 661, 659, 660, 670, 1277, 1272, 1268, 1138, 1312.

Yilgarn Locations on Plan 54/80:—369, 366, 378, 762, 1198, 764, 1059, 1074, 384.

Yilgarn Locations on Plan 35/80:—757, 186, 187, 188, 182, 201, 797, 277, 132, 801, 310, 776, 302, 303, 301, 293, 294, 291, 784, 169, 170, 791, 285, 782, 157, 142, 330, 299, 1000, 295, 790, 1003, 786, 785, 1313, 783, 793, 496, 775, 777, 1288.

Leake Locations on Plan 6/80:—1, 18.

G. L. NEEDHAM,
Under Secretary for Lands.

THE LAND ACT, 1933-1939.

Naming of South-Western Highway.

Department of Lands and Surveys,
Corres. No. 3690/40. Perth, 16th July, 1941.

IT is hereby notified that His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor in Executive Council has been pleased to approve, under section 10 of the above Act, of the main road from Armadale to Pemberton via Pinjarra, Harvey, Pieton Junction, Boyanup, Donnybrook, Bridgetown and Manjimup being named "South-Western highway" from its continuation with the Perth-Albany road at Armadale to its junction with Brockman street, Pemberton; and such road shall hereafter be known and distinguished as "South-Western highway" accordingly, the following names being thereby superseded:—Perth-Bunbury road, Ommanney road (Wellington Location 1), Blackwood road (Dardanup), Preston road (Boyanup), Donnybrook road (Gwyndinup), Bovell street (Mullalyup), Bridgetown road (Balingup), Blackwood road (Greenbushes), and Balbarrup road (Bridgetown).

G. L. NEEDHAM,
Under Secretary for Lands.

LOTS OPEN FOR SALE.

Department of Lands and Surveys,
Perth, 16th July, 1941.

IT is hereby notified, for general information, that the undermentioned lots are now open for sale, under the conditions specified, by public auction, as provided by the Land Act, 1933-1939, at the following upset prices:

Applications to be lodged at Geraldton.

6390/12.
ISSEKA—Town, 14, 24 and 25, £15 each; 4, £10; Suburban for Cultivation, 39 (7a. 2r. 26p.), £30; 31 (5a. 3r. 35p.), and 32 (6a. 1r. 39p.), £23 6s. 8d each; 45 (5a. 3r. 33p.), £20.

Applications to be lodged at Kalgoorlie.

4147/95.
COOLGARDIE—Town, 188 (Lindsay street), £12 10s.; Reserve 3797 (Water) is hereby cancelled.

Applications to be lodged at Northam.

10453/08, Vol. 3.
WYALKATCHEM—Suburban for Cultivation, 232 (10 acres), £30.

Applications to be lodged at Perth.

4898/99, Vol. 2.
MOSMAN PARK—Town, 377 (cr. Edwyna and Hope streets), £50.

Plans showing the arrangement of the lots referred to are now obtainable at this office and the offices of the various Government Land Agents.

G. L. NEEDHAM,
Under Secretary for Lands.

LOTS OPEN FOR LEASING.

Department of Lands and Surveys,
Perth, 16th July, 1941.

IT is hereby notified, for general information, that the undermentioned lots are now open for leasing, under the conditions specified, by public auction, as provided by the Land Act, 1933-1939, at the following capital unimproved values:—

Applications to be lodged at Perth.

3637/97, Vol. 4.
WILUNA—Town, 555, £35; 352, £30; 261, 351, 410, and 550, £25 each; 518, 545, 577, and 704, £20 each; 543, 759, 775, 953, and 1098, £15 each; 156, 169, 343, 484, 687, 694, 755, 757, 758, 762, 769, 779, and 1075, £12 10s. each; subject to payment for improvements if any.

Plans showing the arrangement of the lots referred to are now obtainable at this office and the offices of the various Government Land Agents.

G. L. NEEDHAM,
Under Secretary for Lands.

LAND OPEN FOR SELECTION.

IT is hereby notified, for general information, that the areas scheduled hereunder are available for selection under Part V. of the Land Act, 1933-1939, and the regulations appertaining thereto, subject to the provisions of the said Act.

Applications must be lodged at the Land Agency Office as specified hereunder not later than the date specified, but may be lodged before such date if so desired.

All applications lodged on or before such date will be treated as having been received on the closing day, and if there are more applicants than one for any block, the application to be granted will be determined by the Land Board. Should any lands remain unselected such will continue available until applied for or otherwise dealt with.

If a Land Board sitting becomes necessary, the applicants for the blocks will be duly notified of the date, time, and place of the meeting of the Board, and there shall be an interval of at least three days between the closing date and the sitting of the Board.

If an applicant wishes to appear before the Land Board in person he may apply to the Head Office or to the Clerk in Charge of any of the District or Branch Land Offices for a certificate to the Railway Department which, on presentation at the nearest Railway Station will entitle him to a Return Ticket, at Concession Rates, to the place where the Board will sit, available for seven days from the date of issue.

The selector of a Homestead Farm from any location must take the balance thereof, if any, under Conditional Purchase.

All marketable timber, including sandalwood and mallet, is reserved to the Crown, subject to the provisions of clause 18 of the regulations.

SCHEDULE.

NOW OPEN.

PERTH LAND AGENCY.

Victoria District.

Corr. No. 1171/40. (Plan 89/80, E1.)
Locations 4062, 4063, and 4438, containing 2,108a., at 5s. per acre; File 166/41; subject to Agricultural Bank and I.A.B. indebtedness; being B. G. S. Chamberlain's forfeited Leases 12404/56 and 36769/55.

Ninghan District.

Corr. No. 1171/40. (Plan 65/80, C & D2.)
Location 1891, containing 1,000a. 0r. 28p., at 6s. 3d. per acre; File 5193/23; and Location 2574, containing 2,126a. 2r. 28p., at 4s. per acre; File 1029/40; subject to Agricultural Bank and I.A.B. indebtedness. This cancels the previous *Government Gazette* notice relating to these locations.

WEDNESDAY, 23rd JULY, 1941.

ALBANY LAND AGENCY.

Plantagenet District (about 20 miles south-east of Borden).

Corr. No. 8621/19. (Plan 446/80, C2.)
Locations 3920, containing 4,980a. 3r. 3p., at 3s. 6d. per acre; classification page 11 of File 8621/19; subject to payment for improvements, if any. This cancels the previous *Government Gazette* notice relating to this location.

GERALDTON LAND AGENCY.

Victoria District (about 3½ miles north of Naraling).

Corr. No. 1553/37. (Plan 160D/40, C4.)
Location 6902, containing 294a. 0r. 11p., at 4s. 9d. per acre; classification page 5 of File 2040/19; subject to exemption from road rates for two years from date of approval of application; being H. K., A. W., N. H. Matthees' forfeited Lease 347/1737.

NARROGIN LAND AGENCY.

Williams District (about seven miles south of Nomans).

Corr. No. 2644/17. (Plan 385C/40, E3.)

Location 8383, containing 295a., at 8s. 6d. per acre; classification page 42 of File 2644/17, and Location 10731, containing 28a. 1r. 21p., at 15s. per acre; classification page 4 of File 10791/11; subject to Agricultural Bank indebtedness; being R. Beswick's and V. D. and T. Bailey's forfeited Leases 12224/56 and 10591/56.

Williams District (about six miles south-east of Williams).

Corr. No. 1284/37. (Plan 385D/40, A4.)

Location 10557, containing 908a., at 4s. 6d. per acre; classification pages 23 and 24 of File 1284/37; subject to payment for improvements and to exemption from road rates for two years from date of approval of application; also subject to the condition that the poison must be eradicated to the satisfaction of the Minister for Lands before the Crown Grant will issue; being C. M. Francis' forfeited Lease 348/693.

NORTHAM LAND AGENCY.

Avon District (Dedaring Well).

Corr. No. 8525/07. (Plan 3C/40, F4.)

Reserve 10886, containing 6 acres 1 rood 37 perches, is hereby cancelled and the land available for selection at 15s. per acre, subject to survey of road and railway boundaries.

Ninghan District (about 3½ miles west of Bunketch).

Corr. No. 5056/26. (Plan 65/80, A and B2.)

Location 2556, containing 2,463a. 3r. 3p., at 3s. 6d. per acre; classification page 12 of File 5056/26; subject to Agricultural Bank indebtedness and to the right of the Government to resume for railway or other public purposes any land required and no compensation to be given except for the actual value of any improvements that may be resumed. This cancels the previous *Government Gazette* notice relating to this location.

PERTH LAND AGENCY.

Murray District (near Dwellingup).

Open under Part V. (sec. 54.)

Corr. No. 506/40. (Plan 380C/20.)

Location 1123, containing 18a. 2r. 12p., at £1. 1s. 6d. per acre; subject to payment for improvements, if any; subject to timber conditions; being L. E. Smith's forfeited Lease 354/464.

SOUTHERN CROSS LAND AGENCY.

Yilgarn A.A. District (about 3½ miles north-east of Southern Cross).

Corr. No. 1793/38. (Plan 36/80, E2 and 3.)

Locations 46, 47, 56, and 63, containing 1,460a., at 4s. per acre; subject to payment for improvements (capitalised at £600) and to timber conditions, and also to Goldfields Water Supply firewood conditions; being D. B. Laing's cancelled application.

WAGIN LAND AGENCY.

Roe District (about 4½ miles south-east of Newdegate).

Corr. No. 805/38. (Plan 388/80, C4.)

Location 65, containing 1,017a. 3r. 26p., at 7s. 9d. per acre; classification page 15 of File 3243/22, Vol. 1; subject to Agricultural Bank indebtedness and the right of the Government to resume for railway or other public purposes any land required and no compensation to be given except for the actual value of any improvements that may be resumed; being M. Lee's forfeited Lease 347/1944.

THURSDAY, 24th JULY, 1941.

BRIDGETOWN LAND AGENCY.

Nelson District (about seven miles north-west of Deanmill).

Corr. No. 435/31. (Plan 439C/40, D4.)

Location 9468, containing 111a. 1r. 15p., at 15s. per acre; classification page 5 of File 5896/22; subject to timber conditions and to exemption from road rates for two years from date of approval of application; being W. K. Platts' forfeited Lease 74/1238.

Nelson District (about nine miles south of Enlin).

Corr. No. 5320/23. (Plan 438B/40, E1.)

Location 9794, containing 196a. 2r. 39p., at 6s. per acre; classification page 26 of File 5320/23; subject to payment for improvements, if any, and to timber conditions; being M. J. Foley's forfeited Lease 19370/68.

Nelson District (near Kelpahurip Swamp).

Corr. No. 219/39. (Plan 438C/40, D4.)

Location 11331, containing 126a. 2r., at 6s. per acre (excluding survey fee); classification page 24 of File 219/39; available subject to the usual timber reservation conditions.

Sussex District (about 2½ miles south-west of Vasse).

Corr. No. 2199/37. (Plan 413D/40, C3.)

Location 2380, containing 144a. 1r. 19p., at 5s. per acre; classification page 28 of File 2199/37; subject to payment for improvements, if any, to timber conditions, and to exemption from road rates for two years from date of approval of application; being E. A. McAllister's forfeited Lease 347/1664.

WEDNESDAY, 30th JULY, 1941.

ALBANY LAND AGENCY.

Plantagenet District (about five miles south-east of Narrikup).

Corr. No. 10694/12. (Plan 451/80, C2.)

Location 1937, containing 160a., at 10s. 6d. per acre; classification page 6 of 10694/12; subject to Agricultural Bank indebtedness; being G. M. McF. Williamson's forfeited Lease 32726/55.

GERALDTON LAND AGENCY.

Victoria District (about nine miles south-eastward of Dongarra).

Corr. No. 1551/35. (Plans 124/80, E and F, 2 and 3.)

That portion of Lot M364 of Location 2011, containing about 1,150 acres, bounded by lines commencing at a point one chain north of the north-east corner of Location 3943 and extending west one chain from and parallel to north boundary of said Location 3943 for a distance of about 127 chains; thence north about 90 chains, east about 127 chains, and south about 90 chains to the starting point; available subject to survey, classification, and pricing, and subject also to the reservation to the Midland Railway Company, Limited, of certain mineral rights, and to the Crown, of gold, silver, and other precious metals; and further, that the ultimate transfer of the fee simple, when the term of any conditional Purchase Lease expires, will also include the other usual reservations that are provided in the form of Crown grant for rural lands.

Victoria District (about 20 miles north of Mullewa).

Corr. No. 2561/32. (Plan 161/80, C3.)

Locations 9372 and 9386, containing 2,324a. 0r. 22p., at 3s. per acre; classification page 9 of 2681/30; subject to payment for improvements; being H. C. Rivett's forfeited Leases 68/3804, and 74/1636.

KATANNING LAND AGENCY.

Kojonup District (near Towerup Brook).

Corr. No. 1100/40. (Plan 437D/40, A & B3.)

Locations 8068 and 8749, containing 2,705a. 0r. 14p., at 2s. 6d. per acre; classification page 6 of 4735/24; subject to the poison being eradicated to the satisfaction of the Minister for Lands before the Crown grant will issue and to Agricultural Bank indebtedness; being Q. A. Dalton's cancelled application.

NARROGIN LAND AGENCY.

Roe District (near Lake Carmody).

Corr. No. 2463/37. (Plan 375/80, D1 & 2.)

Locations 1130 and 1131, containing 3,125a. 3r. 17p., at 4s. 9d. per acre; subject to Agricultural Bank indebtedness; being H. R. M. Vicker's forfeited Lease 348/779.

Williams District (about one mile west of Noman's Lake Townsite).

Corr. No. 709/26. (Plan 385B/40, F2.)

Location 14227, containing 49a. 3r. 4p., at 7s. per acre; classification page 4 of 709/26; subject to exemption from road rates for two years from date of approval of application; being E. D. T. King's forfeited Lease 68/871.

Williams District (about 5½ miles north-west of Dornock).

Corr. No. 6761/26. (Plan 376/80, C3 & 4.)

Locations 14335 and 14336, containing 1,533a. 1r. 38p., at 4s. 9d. per acre; classification page 15 of 6761/26; subject to payment for improvements and to exemption from road rates for two years from date of approval of application; being J. A. Wilson's forfeited Leases 23081/68, and 26013/74.

NORTHAM LAND AGENCY.

Avon District (about five miles north-east of Lake Brown).

Corr. No. 3255/30. (Plan 54/80, B3.)

Location 26773, containing 1,352a. 1r. 28p., at 2s. 3d. per acre; classification page 74 of 3255/30; subject to payment for improvements, if any; being the surrendered portion of T. Pantzalis's conditional purchase Lease 68/3041.

Roe District (about 20 miles south-east of Wadderin).

Corr. No. 56/41. (Plans 5/80, F4 & 345/80, F1.)

Locations 214 and 726, containing 990a. 1r. 24p., at 6s. 3d. per acre; classification page 44 of 2178/22; subject to Agricultural Bank indebtedness and to a cropping lease which expires on 28/2/1942; being L. E. S. Candy's cancelled application.

SALMON GUMS LAND AGENCY.

Esperance District (about one mile east of Collier).

Corr. No. 616/41. (Plan 423C-D/20.)

Location 168, containing 12a. 1r. 30p.; purchase price £5.

WEDNESDAY, 30th JULY, 1941.

BUNBURY LAND AGENCY.

Murray District (about seven miles westward of Drakesbrook).

Corr. 2846/40. (Plan 383A/30, B1.)

Location 1356, containing about 600a.; available subject to classification, pricing, and any necessary survey.

THURSDAY, 31st JULY, 1941.

BRIDGETOWN LAND AGENCY.

Nelson District (about eight miles east of Manjimup).
Open under Part V., (sec. 47 only).

Corr. No. 1089/39. (Plan 443A/40, A1.)

Location 11326, containing 41a. 2r. 7p., at 6s. 6d. per acre (excluding survey fee); classification page 16 of File 1089/39.

WEDNESDAY, 6th AUGUST, 1941.

ALBANY LAND AGENCY.

Hay District (near Pardelup, about 21 miles south-west of Tenterden).

Corr. No. 1075/38. (Plan 444/80, D4.)

Location 1822, containing 410a. 0r. 7p., at 3s. 3d. per acre; classification page 158 of 283/31, Vol. 2; subject to exemption from road rates for two years from date of approval of application, also subject to timber conditions; being F. Pascoe's forfeited Lease 348/853.

KATANNING LAND AGENCY.

Kojonup District (at Titicup Soak).

Corr. No. 13517/05; Vol. 3. (Plan 418/80, B2.)

Reserve 10128 (Water Supply—Rabbit-proof Fence) and 14726 (Water Supply) are hereby cancelled and the land contained therein, excluding an area of about 100 acres, bounded by lines commencing at a point on the south-eastern boundary of Reserve 10128 aforesaid,

situate about 20 chains north-eastward of its southern corner and extending north-westward about 32 chains, north-eastward about 32 chains, and south-eastward about 32 chains to the aforesaid south-eastern boundary of Reserve 10128, thence south-westward along same to the starting point, is available for selection, subject to survey, pricing, and exclusion of necessary roads.

Wellington District (about six miles south of Condering).

Corr. No. 4022/25. (Plan 415B/40, D1.)

Location 4476, containing 473a. 3r. 4p., at 6s. 3d. per acre; classification page 13 of 4022/25; subject to payment for improvements, if any, and to timber conditions; being the surrendered portion of H. E. Chapman's Conditional Purchase Lease 21698/68.

NORTHAM LAND AGENCY.

Ninghan District (about 16½ miles north-east of Wubin).

Corr. No. 965/38. (Plan 89/80, F2.)

Location 531, containing 1,000a., at 4s. 6d. per acre; classification page 92 of 7332/09; subject to exemption from road rates for two years from date of approval of application and to the Government retaining the right to resume for railway or other public purposes any land required, and no compensation to be given, except for the actual value of any improvements that may be resumed; being W. J. Doran's forfeited Lease 347/1991.

Ninghan District (about one mile east of Bunketch).

Corr. 7024/26. (Plan 65/80, B & C2 and 3.)

Location 2544 and 2856, containing 2,354a. 1r. 27p., at 4s. 3d. per acre; classification page 11 of 7024/26; subject to Agricultural Bank indebtedness and to the Government retaining the right to resume for railway or other public purposes any land required, and no compensation to be given, except for the actual value of any improvements that may be resumed. This cancels the previous *Government Gazette* notice relating to this location.

PERTH LAND AGENCY.

Oldfield District (about five miles north-west of Ravensthorpe).

Corr. No. 4161/26. (Plans 420/80, E1; & 405/80, E4.)

Location 391, containing 109a. 1r. 12p., at 3s. per acre; classification page 27 of 4161/26; subject to payment for improvements, if any, and to mining conditions. This cancels the previous *Government Gazette* notice relating to this location.

THURSDAY, 7th AUGUST, 1941.

BRIDGETOWN LAND AGENCY.

Nelson District (about one mile west of Manjimup).

Corr. No. 436/31. (Plan Locations near No. 1 State Mill, Jardanup.)

Location 9686, containing 112a. 2r. 18p., at 17s. per acre; classification page 67 of 436/31; subject to timber conditions and to payment for improvements, if any. This cancels the previous *Government Gazette* notice relating to this location.

G. L. NEEDHAM,
Under Secretary for Lands.

LAND OPEN FOR PASTORAL LEASING.

Under Part VI. of the Land Act, 1933-1939.

IT is hereby notified that the land described hereunder will be available for general selection under Part VI. of the Land Act, 1933-1939, on and after the date specified:—

WEDNESDAY, 23rd JULY, 1941.

PERTH LAND AGENCY.

Eastern Division.

Kalnwiri District (near Sandstone).

Corres. 2101/24. (Plan 53/300.)

That area of unsurveyed land, containing about 20,000, 8,170, and 14,232 acres; being F. G. and W. H. Clinch's Pastoral Lease Nos. 395/493, 395/495, and 395/492.

Eastern Division.

Nabbern District (near Mt. Enreka).

Corres. 1/36. (Plan 61/300.)

That area of unsurveyed land, containing about 166,727 acres, being M. M. Thomson's forfeited Pastoral Lease 395/762.

WEDNESDAY, 20th AUGUST, 1941.

PERTH LAND AGENCY.

Kimberley Division.

Meda District (near Boulder Hill).

Corres. 59/38. (Plan 138/300.)

That area of unsurveyed land, containing about 20,000 acres, being N. Buckle's forfeited Pastoral Lease No. 396/607; subject to payment for improvements, if any.

G. L. NEEDHAM,

Under Secretary for Lands.

CEMETERIES ACT, 1897, AND AMENDING ACTS.

Department of Lands and Surveys,

Land 2569/14.

Perth, 16th July, 1941.

HIS Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, acting pursuant to the provisions of the Cemeteries Act, 1897, has been pleased to approve of the amendment by the Nungarin Cemetery Board of the by-laws made for the management of the Nungarin Public Cemetery, as published in the *Government Gazette* on the 1st day of February, 1924, in the manner set forth in the Schedule hereunder.

G. L. NEEDHAM,

Under Secretary for Lands.

Schedule.

The abovementioned regulations are amended by inserting therein, after by-law 7, a new by-law, to stand as by-law 7A, as follows:—

7A. Prior to conducting any interments within the Cemetery, or making use of the Cemetery for any purposes connected with interments, every undertaker shall pay to the Trustees an annual fee of five shillings, and shall, at the time of making such payment, give his consent in writing to such conditions as the Trustees may deem fit to impose. Upon such assent being given and the payment of the fee being made, he shall receive a permit, tenable during good behaviour and until the thirtieth day of June next following, and unless in possession of such permit no undertaker shall be allowed to engage in or carry out any duty or work within the Cemetery.

THE ROAD DISTRICTS ACT, 1919-1939.

Closure of Roads.

WE, John Marsh, R. Schinzig, and Kathleen Jane Marsh, being the owners of land over or along which portions of roads hereunder described pass, have applied to the West Arthur Road Board to close the said portions of roads, viz:—

West Arthur.

16972/10.

W. 583:—The roads hereunder:—

(1) The surveyed road along the east and part of the south boundaries of Kojoump Location 3395 and the east boundary of Location 4410; from a surveyed road at the north-east corner of the former location, to a surveyed road at the south-east corner of the latter.

(2) The surveyed road along the north boundary of Location 3525, from Road No. 4397 at its north-eastern corner to its north-western corner. (Plan 415B/40, E2.)

JOHN MARSH.

R. SCHINZIG.

K. J. MARSH.

I, W. H. Nicholls, on behalf of the West Arthur Road Board, hereby assent to the above application to close the roads therein described.

W. H. NICHOLLS,

Chairman West Arthur Road Board.

15th February, 1941.

THE ROAD DISTRICTS ACT, 1919-1939.

WHEREAS Jesse Lugg, being the owner of land over or along which the undermentioned roads in the ROCKINGHAM Road District pass, has applied to the Rockingham Road Board to close the said roads which are more particularly described hereunder, that is to say:—

Rockingham.

3761/23; R21:

1. The surveyed road passing along the north-eastern boundaries of Peel Estate Lot 1278 from the west corner of Lot 85 to the south corner of Lot 92 on the north-west boundary of the Drain Reserve.

2. The surveyed road passing along the north-eastern boundary of Peel Estate Lot 1279.

3. The surveyed road passing along the south-eastern boundaries of Peel Estate Lot 85 from its southernmost to its easternmost corner.

4. The surveyed road extending southward through Peel Estate Lot 1278 from its north-eastern boundary to and along the eastern boundary of Lot 33 to the production westward of the northern side of the road passing along the south boundary of Lot 1279. (Plans 341D/40 and Wellard Townsite.)

And whereas such application has been duly published in the *Government Gazette*:

And whereas the said Board has assented to the said application:

And whereas the Lieutenant-Governor in Executive Council has confirmed the said assent:

It is hereby notified that the said roads are closed.

Dated this 18th day of July, 1941.

G. L. NEEDHAM,

Under Secretary for Lands.

THE ROAD DISTRICTS ACT, 1919-1939.

WHEREAS the GINGIN Road Board, by resolution passed at a meeting of the Board, held at Gingin on or about the 1st day of September, 1939, resolved to open the road hereinafter described, that is to say:—

1693/39.

No. 17: Widening:—

(a) Portion of Lot 1 of Swan Location 508 bounded by lines commencing on the north side of the present road at the south-west corner of said lot and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 60910), north 2 chains along its west boundary; thence 135deg. 55min. 2 chains 79.7 links through said lot and 270deg. 17min. 2 chains along its south boundary to the starting point.

(b) Portions of Grauville Lots 1 and 2 bounded by lines commencing at the north-west corner of the former lot and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 60910), 90deg. 17min. 2 chains along its north boundary and part of the north boundary of Lot 2; thence 225deg. 48min. 2 chains 85.4 links through said lots and 1deg. 19min. 2 chains along the west boundary of the former lot to the starting point.

(c) Portion of Lot 1 of Swan Location 288 bounded by lines commencing at its south-east corner and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 60910), 271deg. 21min. 2 chains, along part of its south boundary; thence 46deg. 22min. 2 chains 83 links through said lot and 181deg. 23min. 2 chains along its east boundary to the starting point. (Plan 31/80, B4.)

WHEREAS the IRWIN Road Board, by resolution passed at a meeting of the Board, held at Dongara on or about the 8th day of June, 1936, resolved to open the road hereinafter described, that is to say:—

L. & S. 11922/06. M.R.D. 799/35.

No. 1101: Widening:—

(a) Portion of Victoria Location 1340 bounded by lines commencing on the northern side of the present road 2 chains 71.3 links from the south-eastern corner of said location and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 59192) 241deg. 45min. 3 chains 24.3 links, 260deg. 48min. 1 chain 65.2 links, and 295deg. 54min. 3 chains 85.7 links along said side of the present road; thence 89deg. 11min. 7 chains 95.8 links through said location to the starting point.

(b) Portions of Victoria Locations 442 and 270 bounded by lines commencing on the southern side of the present road in the former location 2 chains 57 links from its east boundary and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 59192) 88deg. 13min. 2 chains 57 links and 124deg. 3min. 2 chains 61.6 links along the southern side of said road; thence 286deg. 18min. 4 chains 93.4 links through said locations to the starting point.

(c) Portion of Victoria Location 281 bounded by lines commencing on the northern side of the present road in said location about three chains from the left bank of the Irwin River and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 59193) 225deg. 23min. 2 chains 18 links and 267deg. 53min. 1 chain 85 links along said side of the present road; thence 64deg. 49min. 3 chains 75.9 links to the starting point.

(d) Portion of Victoria Location 281 bounded by lines commencing at the intersection of the south-eastern side of the present road with the western boundary of Reserve No. 897 and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 59193) southward along the latter's western boundary to its south-western corner; thence east along part of the south boundary of said reserve for a distance of 2 chains 1.7 links; thence 255deg. 58min. 4 chains 14.5 links and 233deg. 36min. 4 chains 6 links through said location; thence 45deg. 23min. about 7 chains along the south-eastern side of the present road to the starting point.

(e) Portion of Victoria Location 713 bounded by lines commencing at its north-western corner and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 59193) 67deg. 3min. 6 chains 16.3 links along its north-western boundary; thence 232deg. 31min. 4 chains 21 links and 218deg. 36min. 3 chains 76.7 links through said location; thence 17min. 3 chains 10.3 links along its west boundary to the starting point.

(f) Portion of Victoria Location 1185 bounded by lines commencing on its south-eastern boundary near the production north of the east boundary of Location 839 and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 59193) 63deg. 27min. 4 chains 58.7 links, 34deg. 27min. 4 chains 35.4 links; thence south-westward along the north-western side of the present road to the starting point.

(g) Portion of Victoria Location 1184 bounded by lines commencing at the north-east corner of Reserve No. 229 and extending (as shown on O.P. No. 5245) 65deg. 38min. 3 chains 95.6 links along the south-eastern side of the present road; thence 236deg. 26min. 4 chains 32.7 links through said location and 8 min. 76 links along the eastern boundary of said reserve to the starting point.

Regazetted of portion:—A strip of land, one chain wide (widening at its commencement), commencing on the south boundary of Victoria Location 681, 10 chains 63.9 links from its south-east corner and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 59220) westward through said location and Locations 457 and 88 to the west boundary of the last-mentioned location. (Plan 124B/40, E2.)

WHEREAS the NORTHAM Road Board, by resolution passed at a meeting of the Board, held at Northam on or about the 21st day of January, 1941, resolved to open the road hereinafter described, that is to say:—
7195/04.

No. 2273: Truncations:—

(a) Portion of Avon Location P4 bounded by lines commencing at its south-eastern corner and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 58972), 242deg. 38min. 87 links along its southern boundary; thence 13deg. 48min. 1 chain 31.5 links through said location and 172deg. 23min. 1 chain 19 links along the western side of the present road to the starting point.

(b) Portion of Location 362 bounded by lines commencing at its south-western corner and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 58972), 352deg. 23min. 1 chain 4 links along the eastern side of the present road; thence 188deg. 8min. 1 chain 28.4 links through said location and 242deg. 31min. 75 links along its southern boundary to the starting point. (Plan 27C/40, E3.)

WHEREAS the ARMADALE-KELMSCOTT Road Board, by resolution passed at a meeting of the Board, held at Armadale on or about the 14th day of August, 1939, resolved to open the road hereinafter described, that is to say:—

10084/07.

No. 3197: Widening:—Portions of Lots 142 and 141 of Canning Location 32 bounded by lines commencing

on the latter's eastern boundary 2 chains 0.9 links from its north-east corner and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 60844), 324deg. 44min. 4 chains 69.2 links through said lots; thence 135deg. 54min. 2 chains 76 links and 156deg. 54min. 2 chains .9 links along the western side of the present road to the starting point. (Plan 341B/40, D1.)

WHEREAS the ARMADALE-KELMSCOTT Road Board, by resolution passed at a meeting of the Board, held at Armadale on or about the 6th day of September, 1938, resolved to open the road hereinafter described, that is to say:—

1589/10.

No. 4292:

Deviation:—A strip of land, one chain wide (widening in parts), leaving the present road on the west boundary of Canning Location 536, 8 chains 91.5 links from its south-west corner and extending (as shown on Diagram 60806) northward through said location (crossing the old road) to its north boundary; thence east along the latter boundary to the south-east corner of Location 377.

Widening:—Portion of Canning Location 495 bounded by lines commencing at its south-east corner and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 60806) west 7 chains 73.6 links along part of its south boundary; thence 43deg. 17min. 6 chains 71.7 links and 35deg. 43min. 5 chains 36.4 links to the east boundary of said location and south along part of said east boundary to the starting point. (Plan 341B/40, E1.)

WHEREAS the WONGAN-BALLIDU Road Board, by resolution passed at a meeting of the Board, held at Wongan Hills on or about the 10th day of March, 1939, resolved to open the road hereinafter described, that is to say:—

L. & S. 674/16; M.R.D. 794/38.

No. 5616: Widening of part:—Portion of Wongan Hills Lot 168 bounded by lines commencing at its south-western corner and extending (as shown on O.P. No. 5720) northward along its western boundary to its north-west corner; thence east along part of its north boundary to the western side of the present road; thence southward along the western side of the present road to the south boundary of said lot; thence west along part of said south boundary to the starting point. (Plan Wongan Hills Townsite.)

WHEREAS the ARMADALE-KELMSCOTT Road Board, by resolutions passed at meetings of the Board, held at Armadale on or about the 11th and 12th days of August, 1939, resolved to open the road hereinafter described, that is to say:—

11603/12.

No. 5633: John street (widening of parts):—

(a) Portions of Lots 150 to 154 (inclusive) of Canning Location 31 bounded by lines commencing at the western corner of Lot 154 and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 60845) 124deg. 4min. 4 chains 77.3 links through said lots to the southern boundary of Lot 150; thence 262deg. 1 chain 14.1 links along part of the southern boundary of said Lot 150 and 315deg. 5min. 4 chains along the south-western boundary of said Lots 151 to 154 to the starting point.

(b) Portion of Canning Location 31, portion of a private road, and portion of Lot 159 of said location bounded by lines commencing at the junction of the southern side of John street with the western side of the Perth-Bunbury road, and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 60845) southward 2 chains 4 links along the latter; thence 315deg. 5 min. 2 chains 46.5 links; thence eastward along the southern side of John street to the starting point. (Plan 341B/40.)

WHEREAS the MUNDARING Road Board, by resolution passed at a meeting of the Board, held at Mundaring on or about the 19th day of August, 1938, resolved to open the road hereinafter described, that is to say:—

1016/21.

No. 6449:

Extension:—A strip of land, one chain wide, widening at its terminus (as shown on Diagram No. 60737), leaving a terminus of the present road at the eastern

corner of Lot 250 of Helena Location 20b and extending (as shown on Land Titles Office Plan No. 4524) north-westward along the north-eastern boundaries of Lots 250, 249, 248, 226, 227, and 228 to Michael crescent.

Deviation:—A strip of land, one chain wide, its western side leaving the north-western side of the present road 34deg. 3 chains 4.3 links from the latter's junction with the northern side of Boya crescent and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 60840) 3deg. 59min. 2 chains 36.2 links, 315deg. 26min. 63 links, and 289deg. 20min. 1 chain 49.9 links to rejoin a western side of the present road.

2r. 38.6p. being resumed from Helena Location 20b. (Plan 1C/20, N.W.)

WHEREAS the GNOWANGERUP Road Board, by resolution passed at a meeting of the Board, held at Gnowangerup on or about the 28th day of November, 1938, resolved to open the road hereinafter described, that is to say:—

2611/20.

No. 6465: Regazettal and deviation of part to agree with survey:—A strip of land, one chain wide (widening in Locations 152 and 371) leaving Road No. 5606 on the north boundary of Kent Location 730, 48 chains 67.7 links from its north-east corner and extending (as shown on Diagram 57460) east inside and along part of the north boundary of said Location 730 and the north boundaries of Locations 621 and 617 to the north-east corner of the last-mentioned location; thence north along part of the east boundary of Location 152 and east along the south boundary of Location 371 to the south-east corner of the last-mentioned location. (Plan 435/80, C2.)

WHEREAS the DALWALLINU Road Board, by resolution passed at a meeting of the Board, held at Dalwallinu on or about the 22nd day of September, 1939, resolved to open the road hereinafter described, that is to say:—

No. 4179/27.

No. 7977: Widening of part:—A strip of land, 1 chain 20 links wide, plus truncation, commencing on the eastern boundary of Ninghan Location 2316, opposite the north-west corner of Ninghan Location 2185 and extending northward (as shown on Diagram No. 58991) inside and along part of said boundary of said location to its north-east corner. (Plan 65/80, C2.)

WHEREAS the MOUNT MARSHALL Road Board, by resolution passed at a meeting of the Board, held at Bencubbin on or about the 26th day of October, 1939, resolved to open the road hereinafter described, that is to say:—

2312/29.

No. 8517:

Extension:—A strip of land, one chain wide, leaving a terminus of the present road on the north boundary of Ninghan Location 2567 and extending northward through Location 2527 to the north boundary of the latter location.

Widening:—A strip of land, one chain wide (widening at its commencement and near the north boundary of Location 486), leaving a surveyed road at the south-west corner of Ninghan Location 736 and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 58986), north, east, and northward along the eastern side of the present road, passing through Locations 736, 486, 2567, and 2527 to the north boundary of the last-mentioned location.

9a. 0r. 36p. being resumed from Ninghan Location 736.

8a. 2r. 3p. being resumed from Ninghan Location 486.

4a. 2r. 19p. being resumed from Ninghan Location 2567.

10a. 1r. 32p. being resumed from Ninghan Location 2527. (Plans 66/80, C.4, and 55/80, C.1.)

WHEREAS the CUBALLING Road Board, by resolution passed at a meeting of the Board, held at Cuballing on or about the 4th day of March, 1939, resolved to open the road hereinafter described, that is to say:—

L. & S. 3685/03; M.R. 70/39.

No. 8542: Widening:—

(1) Portion of Williams Location 139 bounded by lines commencing at its south-east corner and extending (as shown Diagram 60227) west 15.4 links along part of the south boundary of the location; thence 5deg. 26min. 3 chains 90.4 links to the western side of the present road and southward along it to the starting point.

(2) Portion of Narrogin Agricultural Area Lot 14 bounded by lines commencing on its western boundary, 7 chains 83.1 links from its north-west corner and extending (as shown on Diagram 60227) 199deg. 16min. 4 chains 44.6 links and 181deg. 17min. 4 chains 39.3 links to the eastern side of the present road; thence northward along said side of road to the starting point. (Plan 385A/40 C.1.)

WHEREAS the CUE Road Board, by resolution passed at a meeting of the Board, held at Cue on or about the 8th day of October, 1937, resolved to open the road hereinafter described, that is to say:—

8896/09.

No. 10118: Deviation and widening:—A strip of land two chains wide, its south-western side leaving the north-western side of Stewart street 2 chains 12.8 links south-westward from the south-east corner of Cue Lot 282 and extending (as shown Diagram 44205) 299deg. 55min. 2 chains 4.3 links, 306deg. 9min. 7 chains 99.2 links, and 295deg. 13min. 10 chains 60.1 links to the north-western boundary of Lot 391. (Plan Cue Townsite.)

WHEREAS the BEVERLEY Road Board, by resolution passed at a meeting of the Board, held at Beverley on or about the 23rd day of September, 1938, resolved to open the road hereinafter described, that is to say:—

647/08.

No. 10151:—A strip of land, one chain wide, commencing at the west corner of Avon Location 3100 and extending (as shown on Diagram No. 58885) south-eastward along its south-western boundary and north-eastward along part of its south-eastern boundary to the west corner of Location 18982; thence south-eastward along the south-western boundary of the latter location and through Locations 20556 and 3906 to Road No. 375 in the last-mentioned location. (Plan 3D/40, A4.)

WHEREAS the AUGUSTA-MARGARET RIVER Road Board, by resolution passed at a meeting of the Board, held at Margaret River on or about the 19th day of April, 1940, resolved to open the road hereinafter described, that is to say:—

1137/39.

No. 10173:—A strip of land, one chain wide, leaving Road No. 330 at the south-west corner of Sussex Location 3193 and extending east (as surveyed) along its south boundary and the south boundaries of Locations 2537, 3825, 2538, and 2539 and the north boundary of Location 2204 to a surveyed road at the north-east corner of the last-mentioned location. (Plan 413D/40, B4.)

WHEREAS the LAKE GRACE Road Board, by resolution passed at a meeting of the Board, held at Lake Grace on or about the 9th day of December, 1939, resolved to open the road hereinafter described, that is to say:—

L.S. 2219/39; M.R.D. 817/39.

No. 10177:—A strip of land, two chains wide (widening in part, as shown on Diagram 60280) leaving a surveyed road at the north-east corner of Roe Location 1660 and extending (as surveyed) south along the east boundary of said location to a surveyed road at its south-east corner. (Plan 389/80, A2.)

And whereas His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor, pursuant to section 17 of the Public Works Act, 1902, by notices published in the *Government Gazette*, declared that the said lands had been set apart, taken, or resumed for the purpose of the said roads, and that plans of the said lands might be inspected at the Department of Lands and Surveys, Perth.

And whereas the said Boards have caused a copy of the said notices to be served upon the owners and occupiers of the said lands resident within the State, or such of them as can with reasonable diligence be ascertained, either personally or by registered letter posted to their last-named places of abode.

And whereas the Lieutenant-Governor in Executive Council has confirmed the said resolutions, it is hereby notified that the lines of communication described above are roads within the meaning of the Road Districts Act, 1919-1939, subject to the provisions of the said Act.

Dated this 18th day of July, 1941.

G. L. NEEDHAM,
Under Secretary for Lands.

TENDERS FOR PUBLIC WORKS.

Date of Notice.	Nature of Work.	Date and Time for Closing.	Where and when Conditions of Contract, etc., to be seen.
1941.		1941.	
July 2	Northam High School—External Painting and Renovations (9177)	(2.30 p.m. on Tuesday) 22nd July	Contractors' Room, P.W.D., Perth, and at Water Supply Office, Northam, on and after Tuesday, the 8th July, 1941.
July 2	Fremantle Technical High School—New Trades Block (9175)	29th July	Contractors' Room, P.W.D., Perth, on and after Tuesday, the 8th July, 1941.

Tenders, together with the prescribed deposit, are to be addressed to "The Hon. the Minister for Works, Public Works Department, The Barracks, St. George's terrace, Perth," and must be indorsed "Tender." The lowest or any tender will not necessarily be accepted.

W. S. ANDREW,
Under Secretary for Public Works.

TENDERS FOR PURCHASE.

Government Property.	Date and Time for Closing.	Where and when Conditions of Contract may be seen.
	1941.	
Noombling School	(2.30 p.m. on Tuesday) 29th July	P.W.D., Perth; Court House, Narrogin, and Police Station, Pingelly, from Tuesday, 1st July, 1941.
North-East Tammin School	29th July	P.W.D., Perth; Water Supply Office, Northam; Police Stations at Cunderdin and Kellerberrin, after Tuesday, 1st July, 1941.
Marbro School Quarters	29th July	P.W.D., Perth, and Police Station, Moora, after Tuesday, 1st July, 1941.

Tenders, together with the prescribed deposit, are to be addressed to "The Hon. Minister for Works, Public Works Department, The Barracks, St. George's terrace, Perth," and must be indorsed "Tender." The highest or any tender will not necessarily be accepted.

Department of Public Works,
Perth, 27th June, 1941.

W. S. ANDREW,
Under Secretary for Public Works.

METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND DRAINAGE DEPARTMENT.

M.W.S. 428/36.

IN accordance with the provisions of the Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Act, 1909, it is hereby notified that sewers and other apparatus have been completed and are now available for use in extension to Reticulation Area No. 2, Cottesloe, within the boundaries of the Cottesloe Municipality, as hereinafter described:—Lots 17, 16, 15, 14, 13, 12, 11, 10, 9, 8, 7, and 6, Marmion street; Lots 1, 241, 242, 243, and 5, North street; Lots 244, 30, 29, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, and 253 Federal street.

The owners of the above properties are hereby notified that such properties are capable of being connected to the sewer and must therefore connect their premises to the sewers within thirty days from date of service of prescribed notice, and are also notified that sewerage rates will in accordance with the by-laws be enforced from 1st September, 1941, if premises not previously connected, and be payable in advance. If premises are connected prior to 1st September, 1941, rates will be charged from date of connection.

A plan of the works to be carried out at each property must first be obtained from the Department.

Dated this 14th day of July, 1941, at the Office of the Department, St. George's place, Perth.

J. C. HUTCHINSON,
Under Secretary.

METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND DRAINAGE DEPARTMENT.

M.W.S. 1187/36.

IN accordance with the provisions of the Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Act, 1909, it is hereby notified that sewers and other apparatus have been completed and are now available for use in extension to Reticulation Area No. 8, Claremont, within the boundaries of the Nedlands Road District, as hereinafter described:—Lots 88 and 87 Vincent street.

The owners of the above lots are hereby notified that such properties are capable of being connected to the sewer and must therefore connect their premises to the

sewers within thirty days from date of service of prescribed notice, and are also notified that sewerage rates will in accordance with the by-laws, be enforced from 1st September, 1941, if premises not previously connected, and be payable in advance. If premises are connected prior to 1st September, 1941, rates will be charged from date of connection.

A plan of the works to be carried out at each property must first be obtained from the Department.

Dated this 14th day of July, 1941, at the Office of the Department, St. George's place, Perth.

J. C. HUTCHINSON,
Under Secretary.

METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND DRAINAGE DEPARTMENT.

M.W.S. 667/40.

NOTICE is hereby given, in pursuance of section 96 of the Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Act, 1909, that water mains have been laid in the undermentioned streets, in districts indicated:—

Bayswater Road District.

696/41—Grand promenade, from Lot 2 of 57 to Lot 16—north-westerly.

Perth Road District.

551/41—Banksia street, from Kinsella street, to Lot 46—southerly.

South Perth Road District.

660/41—King street, from Lot 40 to Lot 43—South-westerly.

And the Minister for Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage is, subject to the provisions of the said Act, prepared to supply water from such mains to lands within rateable distance thereof.

Dated at Perth this 18th day of July, 1941.

J. C. HUTCHINSON,
Under Secretary.

METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND DRAINAGE DEPARTMENT.

M.W.S. 1238/38.

IN accordance with the provisions of the Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Act, 1909, it is hereby notified that sewers and other apparatus have been completed and are now available for use in extension to Retention Area 9, Claremont, within the boundaries of the Nedlands Road District as herein described:—Lots 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, and 24 Vix street; Lots 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, and 31 Collin street; Lots 14, 15, 16, and 17 Gallop road.

Owners of the above lots situated within the boundaries of the above area are hereby notified that such properties are capable of being connected to the sewer, and must therefore connect their premises to the sewers within thirty days from date of service of prescribed notice; and are also notified that sewerage rates will in accordance with the by-laws be enforced from 1st September, 1941, if premises not previously connected, and be payable in advance. If premises are connected prior to 1st September, 1941, rates will be charged from date of connection.

A plan of the works to be carried out at each property must first be obtained from the Department.

Dated this 10th day of July, 1941, at the Office of the Department, St. George's place, Perth.

J. C. HUTCHINSON,
Under Secretary.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS ACT, 1906-1939.

Subiaco Municipality.

By-laws for Controlling and Regulating Tenement Houses.

A BY-LAW of the Municipality of Subiaco, made under section 180 of the Municipal Corporations Act, 1906-1938, for regulating and controlling tenement houses in the Municipality of Subiaco. In pursuance of the powers conferred by the said Act, the Mayor and Councillors of the Municipality of Subiaco, order as follows:—

Passed this 11th day of June, 1941.

In pursuance of the powers in that behalf contained in the Municipal Corporations Act, 1906-1938, and amendments, and of all other powers thereto it enabling, the Subiaco Municipal Council hereby makes the following by-laws in connection with and to control the erection of flats and tenement buildings in all parts of the Municipality:

1. The Municipality of Subiaco is hereby classified into districts for single family dwelling-houses and tenement houses.

2. The areas, districts, and localities in which tenement houses may be erected are set out in the Schedule hereunder, and all other portions of the Subiaco Municipality are declared a mixed district.

3. No tenement house shall be erected, constructed, or maintained in any portion of the Subiaco Municipality, except in the particular localities, districts, and areas set out in the Schedule hereunder, and the erection and maintenance of tenement houses in the mixed district is prohibited.

4. No tenement house shall be erected on a lot or parcel of land of less area than 6,000 square feet; of less frontage to a public street than 50 feet; or of less depth, measured from the street on which the lot or parcel has frontage, than 120 feet, and each lot or parcel of land on which a tenement house is erected shall have a separate Certificate of Title.

5. In the construction of these by-laws, unless the context otherwise requires:—

- (a) The expression "tenement house" shall mean a dwelling-house containing two or more flats or tenements.
- (b) The expression "habitable rooms" shall include bedrooms, dining-rooms, sitting-rooms, and kitchens, but shall not include bathrooms, water-closets, pantries, and store-rooms.
- (c) The expression "floor area" applied to tenement shall mean the aggregate superficial areas of so many horizontal sections thereof as there are floors in the said tenement. The horizontal section of each floor shall be made

at the point of its greatest surface dimensions exclusive of external walls; and "floor area" shall include the floor areas of bathrooms, water-closets, pantries and store rooms.

6. Every tenement house shall:—

- (a) when consisting of one floor only, not have a total floor area exceeding one half of the area of the allotment or parcel of land on which it is built;
- (b) where it has two floors, have a total space left unbuilt upon at least equal to the total floor area of the building erected;
- (c) contain no more than two floors in height;
- (d) have each flat or tenement self-contained, and provided with a separate kitchen, separate bathroom and separate water-closet on the same floor as the other rooms of such flat or tenement, and each flat or tenement provided with a separate entrance;
- (e) when the tenement is not on the ground floor, have the stairway or stairways of brick, stone, or concrete;
- (f) have the front entrance to each and every flat or tenement constructed from and off a central hallway or a central driveway, or other main court of access; and must not have the main entrance or front door to any flat or tenement from or off any side yard; side space; or backyard or side passage;
- (g) have a total floor area for each separate tenement of at least 500 square feet, and in addition there shall be attached thereto open verandah space for the exclusive use of each tenement at least 100 square feet in floor area;
- (h) have the minimum floor area of each habitable room 100 square feet, and the average floor area of the habitable rooms in any tenement of 120 square feet;
- (i) have no dividing fence constructed in front of it between the front fence alignment and the building so as to divide the frontage thereof into a frontage less than that of the lot or parcel of land on which the building is erected;
- (j) be deemed to contain separate houses or dwellings to the number of each flat or tenement, and each flat or tenement shall be supplied with appliances for the drying of clothes, and no such appliances shall be erected or maintained in or on any portion of the premises except in the position approved by the Council;
- (k) have provided by the owner rubbish shoots or garbage tins with lids or other means satisfactory to the Council for conveying garbage from each separate flat or tenement to suitable receptacles for holding garbage until it is removed, and place such receptacles on the ground level, either in the open air or in some closed off closet or space;
- (l) have every privy, closet, or urinal constructed of brick walls, and shall have a floor of concrete not less than 3 inches in thickness, with the entrance to every such structure properly screened from public view, and connected with the sewerage system or to a septic tank installation;
- (m) where motor garages are erected, such motor garages must be erected in a position other than between the tenement house and the street on which the tenement house fronts;
- (n) have no portion of such tenement house erected closer than 15 feet to the street on which it fronts.

7. No building shall be altered, let, or converted into a tenement house unless it has been previously occupied, authorised, and let as a dwelling-house, and any building previously occupied, authorised, and let as a dwelling house may be altered in accordance with these by-laws, and shall conform in every respect thereto.

8. Any dwelling-house converted into a tenement house shall conform and be subject to the following terms and conditions:—

- (a) All alterations to be of a permanent nature and of fire-resisting materials.

- (b) Where the building is of two floors in height, the dividing floor shall also be of fire-resisting material.
- (c) There shall be a dividing wall of at least 9 inches thickness, without any openings, between the portions of the dwelling-house used as each separate flat or tenement, and such wall shall extend from foundation level to the underside of the roof.
- (d) All additional rooms or conveniences shall be built of either brick, stone, or of concrete.
- (e) In the event of any portion of any existing dwelling not complying with these by-laws or any other by-laws or regulations in force in the municipality at the time that any alteration is desired to be made, such portions of the building or buildings which do not so comply shall be altered in such a way as to comply with the existing by-laws and regulations.
- (f) Any dwelling-house so altered shall be deemed to be a tenement house within the meaning of these by-laws.

9. If any person commits a breach of any of these by-laws such person will incur a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds for every breach of such by-law, or to a penalty not exceeding two pounds for each day during which such breach shall be committed or continued.

The Schedule.

The localities, areas, or districts in which flats or tenement houses may be permitted comprise:—All those lots fronting Thomas street; all lots fronting Rokeby road; all lots fronting Hay street east of the railway line; and all lots easterly of Rokeby road fronting Heytesbury road and Nicholson road.

All by-laws for the control of tenement houses in force at the time of coming into operation of these by-laws are hereby repealed.

W. RICHARDSON,
Mayor.

E. J. McCORMACK,
Town Clerk.

Recommended—

(Sgd.) E. H. GRAY,
Acting Minister for Works.

Approved by His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor in Executive Council this 3rd day of July, 1941.

[L.S.] (Sgd.) L. E. SHAPCOTT,
Clerk of the Council.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS ACT, 1906-1940; ROAD DISTRICTS ACT, 1919-1939.

Municipality of Boulder and the Kalgoorlie Road District—Adjustment of Boundaries—Notice of Intention.

P.W. 618/41.

WHEREAS under the provisions of section 26 of the Municipal Corporations Act, 1906-1940, the Governor may make orders altering, for the purpose of adjustment, the boundaries of any conterminous municipality and road district, and under the provisions of section 8 of the Road Districts Act, 1919-1939, the Governor may by Order in Council transfer to a municipal district any adjoining portion of a road district or to a road district any adjoining portion of a municipal district; and whereas it is desirable to adjust the conterminous boundaries of the Municipality of Boulder and the Kalgoorlie Road District, and consequently to transfer to the Boulder Municipal District portion of the Kalgoorlie Road District and to transfer portion of the Boulder Municipal District to the Kalgoorlie Road District; Now, therefore, it is the intention of His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor, under the powers conferred by the said sections of the said Acts, to order that the boundaries of the Municipality of Boulder shall be as set forth in the Schedule hereto, and that the conterminous boundaries of the said municipality and the Kalgoorlie Road District shall be altered for the purpose of adjustment and with the said consequential transfers accordingly.

(Sgd.) W. S. ANDREW,
Under Secretary for Works.

Schedule.

All that portion of land bounded by lines starting from the southern corner of Kalgoorlie Lot 2655, Dixon street, and extending south-easterly to the northern corner of Boulder Lot 2194; thence south-easterly along boundaries of said Lot 2194, 2193, and 2192 to the north-western side of a 150-link street; thence north-easterly along said side to the north-eastern side of Coronation street; thence south-easterly along the latter side to the north-western side of Violet street; thence north-easterly and easterly to and along the northern side of Evans street to the western side of Wilson street; thence northerly along the latter side to a point in prolongation westerly of the southern boundary of Lot 2375; thence easterly to and along the said boundary and onwards to the eastern side of Brookman street; thence northerly along the latter side to the southern side of Holmes street; thence easterly to the north-eastern corner of Lot 2365; thence southerly, easterly, and again southerly along the eastern boundary of the said lot to and along the centre of a right-of-way and to and along the eastern boundary of Lot 792 to the northern side of Evans street aforesaid; thence easterly and southerly to the north-western corner of Lot 2376; thence easterly and southerly and again easterly and southerly along boundaries of the latter lot to and along the centre of a right-of-way and to and along the eastern boundary of Lot 802 to the northern side of Dart street; thence easterly and southerly to the north-eastern corner of Lot 803; thence southerly along the western side of Lane street to the centre of a right-of-way along the southern side of the latter lot; thence easterly to and along a right-of-way to a point in prolongation northerly of the eastern boundary of Lot 2399; thence southerly to and along said boundary; thence easterly to the south-eastern corner of Lot 2401; thence southerly, westerly, and again southerly to and along the eastern boundary of Lot 2405 to and along the centre of a right-of-way and to and along the eastern boundary of Lot 2420, and onwards to the southern side of York street; thence westerly along the latter side of street to the eastern side of Lane street aforesaid and onwards for a distance of 30-3/10 links; thence southerly by a parallel line to the latter side of street to a point in prolongation westerly of the southern boundary of Lot 1958; thence easterly to and along said boundary and onwards along the northern side of Claney street to a point in prolongation south-westerly of the north-western boundary of Lot 1814; thence north-easterly to and along said boundary and onwards to a point in prolongation north-westerly of the north-eastern boundary of Lot 1547; thence south-easterly to and along the latter boundary, onwards to and along boundaries of Lots 1553 and 1552 and continuing onwards to the south-eastern side of Hainault road; thence south-westerly along said side of road to the northernmost corner of Lot 2653; thence southerly and west-south-westerly along boundaries of the latter lot to its southern corner; thence southerly along the eastern side of Powell street to the south-eastern side of Road No. 829; thence east-north-easterly along said side of road to a point in prolongation northerly of the eastern boundary of Lot 395; thence southerly to the northern corner of Reserve 7233; thence south-easterly and south-westerly along boundaries of said reserve, the south-eastern boundary of Lot 395 aforesaid and onwards to the southern corner of Lot 1726; thence southerly along the eastern side of Powell street aforesaid to a point in prolongation north-westerly of the north-eastern boundary of Lot 347; thence south-easterly to and along said boundary to a north-eastern corner of the latter lot; thence south-easterly to the north-eastern corner of Lot 2660; thence southerly along the western side of Shannon street to the north-eastern corner of Lot 2657; thence easterly to the north-eastern corner of Lot 2517; thence southerly to the north-western corner of Lot 1719; thence easterly and southerly to and along the northern boundary and the eastern boundary of Lot 1732; thence easterly to the south-eastern corner of Lot 2675; thence southerly to the north-western corner of Lot F261; thence easterly and southerly to the north-eastern corner of Lot F262; thence easterly to the north-eastern corner of Lot 1891; thence southerly and easterly to the north-western corner of Lot 924; thence southerly to the south-western corner of Lot 925; thence generally south-south-easterly to and along the north-eastern boundary of Lot 803 and onwards to the intersection of the southern side of Leviathan street with the eastern side of Scott street; thence southerly along the latter side of street to the northern side of Bendigo street; thence easterly along

said side to the western side of Kenilworth street; thence northerly to the south-eastern corner of Lot F303; thence easterly to the eastern corner of Lot 807; thence south-south-easterly passing through the north-eastern corner of Lot 1884 and onwards to the eastern side of Deans street; thence southerly along said side of street and onwards to a point in the eastern prolongation of the southernmost boundary of Reserve 9597 for Park Lands; thence westerly to and along the said boundary; thence northerly along part of a western boundary of said reserve to the southern side of Lynch street; thence westerly along said side of street, and onwards to a point in prolongation southerly of the western boundary of Reserve 12935 (Sanitary Purposes); thence northerly to and along said boundary and onwards to a point in prolongation westerly of the northern side of Dwyer street; thence easterly along said prolongation to a point in prolongation southerly of the western boundary of PF151E; thence northerly to and along said bound-

dary and onwards to the northern side of Burt street; thence easterly along said side of street to the western side of Leake street; thence northerly, easterly, again northerly, and easterly and northerly and north-north-westerly along boundaries of Hampton Location 40 and onwards in the last-mentioned direction to the north-western side of Dixon street aforesaid, and thence east-north-easterly along said side of street to the starting point. The boundaries of Kalgoorlie Road Board District are hereby amended to conform with this description.

MUNICIPALITY OF NARROGIN.

NOTICE is hereby given that Gerald William Green has been appointed Traffic Inspector to the Municipality of Narrogin.

W. L. H. ILLINGWORTH,
Acting Town Clerk.

MARKETING OF ONIONS ACT, 1938.

Department of Agriculture,
Perth, 10th July, 1941.

HIS Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor in Executive Council, acting pursuant to the powers conferred by sections 3 and 19 of the Marketing of Onions Act, 1938, has been pleased to amend the regulations made under the said Act and published in the *Government Gazette* on the 9th day of June, 1939, as amended by notices published in the *Government Gazette* on the 24th day of November, 1939; the 22nd day of December, 1939; the 5th day of April, 1940, and the 3rd day of May, 1940.

(Sgd.) G. K. BARON HAY,
Under Secretary for Agriculture.

Schedule.

The abovementioned regulations are amended by renumbering regulation 50, as published in the *Government Gazette* on the 3rd day of May, 1940, as regulation 51.

MARKETING OF ONIONS ACT, 1938.

Department of Agriculture,
Perth, 10th July, 1941.

C.L. Dept. 53/41; Agric. Dept. 890/39.
HIS Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor in Council has been pleased to approve of the regulations under and for the purposes of the said Act, set forth in the Schedule hereunder, which have been made by the Western Australian Onion Marketing Board under the power in that behalf conferred by section 19 of the said Act, and to declare that the said regulations shall be read in conjunction with and as supplementary to the regulations heretofore made and hereafter to be made by the Governor under and for the purposes of the said Act.

G. K. BARON HAY,
Under Secretary for Agriculture.

Schedule.

MARKETING OF ONIONS ACT, 1938.

Regulations for the Management of the Western Australian Onion Marketing Board.

1. These regulations may be cited as the Marketing of Onions (Management of Board) Regulations, and shall be read in conjunction with and as supplementary to the regulations heretofore made and hereafter to be made by the Governor under and for the purposes of the Act.

2. In these regulations, unless the context shall otherwise require—

“The Act” means the Marketing of Onions Act, 1938, and any Act amending the same.

“The Board” means the Western Australian Marketing Board as constituted by the Act.

“Secretary” means the secretary of the Board and includes any person appointed by the Board to act as secretary during the absence of the secretary.

Meetings.

3. (1) The Board shall meet on such dates, at such places, and at such times as the Board may from time to time by resolution determine.

(2) The chairman, if so requested at any time by any two members of the Board, shall forthwith call a special meeting of the Board.

4. The secretary shall cause to be given to each member of the Board, in writing, either delivered personally or sent by post or by telegraph, notice of every ordinary and every special meeting of the Board at least two clear days before the date fixed for the meeting.

Provided that, if in the opinion of the chairman it is desirable in the case of emergency so to do, shorter notice of a special meeting may be given to each member aforesaid.

5. (1) If at the time appointed for a meeting of the Board a quorum is not present—one half hour after the time so appointed shall be allowed for the formation of a quorum—and if at the expiration of that period no quorum is present, the meeting shall lapse.

(2) When a meeting lapses through want of a quorum, the business set down for such meeting shall be the business or be included in the business of the next ordinary meeting of the Board.

6. At the meetings of the Board at which the chairman is present, he shall preside. In the absence of the chairman through any cause whatever, the members present at the meeting shall elect one of their number to be chairman for that meeting.

7. At all meetings of the Board, every member present shall vote on resolutions and matters submitted at such meetings.

8. (1) The secretary shall keep proper minutes of all resolutions, business, and proceedings made or transacted at each meeting of the Board. Such minutes shall be submitted to the members for confirmation, either at the same or a subsequent meeting, and, when confirmed, shall be signed by the chairman.

(2) Any entry in the minute book, which is signed by the chairman, that a resolution has been carried or lost at any meeting shall be conclusive evidence of that fact.

9. The order of business at ordinary meetings of the Board shall be as follows:—

- (a) Reading and confirmation of minutes of previous meeting.
- (b) Matters arising from the minutes of the previous meeting.
- (c) Correspondence.
- (d) Statement of receipts and payments since the previous meeting.
- (e) Accounts.
- (f) Matters relating to officers, servants and agents of the Board.
- (g) Motions.
- (h) Notices of motion.
- (i) Such other matters as any member of the Board desires to bring before the Board.

10. At special meetings of the Board, only the business for which the special meeting has been called shall be dealt with.

11. A resolution of the Board shall not be revoked or altered, unless notice of the intention to propose such revocation or alteration is given in writing to each of the members of the Board two days at least before the meeting at which the revocation or alteration is to be proposed. Provided that:—

- (i) a member intending to propose such revocation or alteration aforesaid may, in lieu of giving notice to each member personally as required by this regulation, at any meeting of the Board give notice in writing of his intention to propose such revocation or alteration at the next following meeting of the Board; and
- (ii) where notice of motion has been given as provided for in paragraph (i) hereof, the secretary, when giving notice of the next meeting to members of the Board, shall annex thereto a copy of the said notice of motion.

Correspondence.

12. All correspondence by the Board shall be signed by the chairman, or the secretary, or the manager, or other person as authorised by the Board.

Accounts, etc.

13. (1) The secretary or any other person authorised in that behalf by the Board shall receive and account for all moneys paid to the Board, and each day shall bank all moneys received by him at a bank selected by the Board.

(2) Only the secretary, or such other person authorised by the Board for the purpose, may indorse cheques for collection on behalf of the Board, and all cheques so indorsed shall be passed through the bank account of the Board.

14. All accounts due and payable by the Board shall be passed by the Board by a resolution duly carried at a meeting of the Board: Provided that the secretary, with the approval of a member of the Board may make payments, when necessary, in anticipation of and subject to the confirmation of the Board at its meeting next following the date upon which the payment to be confirmed was made.

15. (1) All accounts due by the Board which exceed two pounds shall be paid by cheque drawn on the Bank account of the Board and signed by any member of the Board and countersigned by the secretary.

(2) All accounts not exceeding two pounds may be paid from a petty cash account in the hands of the secretary, the standing balance of which shall not at any time exceed ten pounds.

16. (1) At least every twelve months the secretary shall cause to be displayed conspicuously in the public office of the Board—

- (a) a full and explicit statement of the Board's receipts and expenditure, and of its stock, transactions, and liabilities for the period since the last preceding statement was displayed in accordance with the regulations; and
- (b) a full and explicit balance sheet of the Board audited in accordance with the provisions of section 17 of the Act.

(2) The statement and balance sheet referred to in paragraph (1) of this regulation shall remain displayed as aforesaid until they are replaced by a subsequent statement or balance sheet, as the case may be.

(3) Every such statement and balance sheet, whilst displayed as aforesaid, shall be available for perusal and copying by any person, during such times as the public office of the Board is open to the public for business.

Common Seal.

17. (1) The secretary of the Board shall have the custody of the Common Seal of the Board.

(2) The Common Seal shall be kept in such place as the Board may from time to time direct and, when not in use shall be kept in a place of safe custody secured by lock and key.

18. (1) The Common Seal shall not be affixed to any document, except by the authority of a resolution of the Board.

(2) In every case where the Common Seal is authorised to be affixed to a document, it shall be affixed only in the presence of at least two members of the Board (one of whom shall be the chairman or the member for the time being acting as chairman of the Board, who shall thereupon sign the document, which shall also be countersigned by the secretary.

Appointment of Agents.

19. (1) Every person who desires to be appointed as an agent of the Board for the purposes of the Act shall make application to the Board, in writing, signed by him, in the Form No. 1 in the Appendix to these regulations.

(2) The appointment of every agent of the Board shall be at such remuneration for such period and upon and subject to such terms, covenants and conditions as the Board may from time to time determine.

(3) Every appointment of an agent shall be evidenced by an agreement, in writing, signed by the agent and by the chairman of the Board on behalf of the Board setting forth the rate or manner of remuneration to be paid, the period of appointment and the terms, covenants, and conditions upon and subject to which the appointment is made.

(4) A certificate under the hand of the chairman of the Board that the person named therein has been appointed as an agent of the Board, shall, until such certificate is revoked by writing under the hand of the chairman, be sufficient evidence that the said person is an authorised agent of the Board.

(5) Where the remuneration of an agent is fixed on the basis of a commission, the rate of such commission shall not exceed seven pounds ten shillings per centum plus freight, cartage, and other expenses actually incurred and paid or payable by the agent.

Duties of Agents.

20. Every authorised agent of the Board shall—

- (a) subject to the Act and these regulations, carry out the lawful directions of the Board;
- (b) make the returns required to be made by him under these regulations in accordance with these regulations;
- (c) subject to regulation 21 hereof, promptly remit to the secretary of the Board the proceeds of sales of onions sold by him on behalf of the Board after such proceeds have been received by him.

21. Where an agent is remunerated on the basis of a commission on sales, such agent may, prior to remitting the proceeds of sales to the secretary of the Board as required by regulation 20 hereof, deduct therefrom the commission and out of pocket and other expenses to which he is entitled under the terms of his appointment as agent aforesaid.

Returns, etc.

22. (1) All growers of onions, or agents for growers holding onions for sale or otherwise, shall complete and forward to the Board at its office in Perth a return on the Form No. 2 in the Appendix to these regulations, within seven days after the date advertised by the Board as the date upon which in each year the Board acquires the onions then produced in Western Australia.

(2) Every such grower and agent for the grower shall also complete and forward to the Board a similar return as and whenever the Board, by a public notice, requires such return to be furnished, and shall forward such notice to the Board within the time specified in the public notice.

23. (1) Every grower of onions, which are intended for sale, shall complete and forward to the Board a return on the Form No. 3 in the Appendix to these regulations, showing therein the acreage, variety or varieties, expected date of maturity, and the estimated tonnage of each variety.

(2) The said return shall be posted or delivered to the secretary of the Board on or before the 31st day of December in each and every year.

(3) No payment for onions acquired by the Board from a grower shall be paid to such grower, unless and until the return required by this regulation has been received by the secretary of the Board.

24. Every authorised agent of the Board shall at the end of each and every week complete and forward to the secretary of the Board a return on the Form No. 4 in the Appendix to these regulations, in respect of his transactions as such authorised agent during the week then last past.

Growers' Identification Numbers, etc.

25. (1) Every grower of onions shall be allotted by the Board, for the purpose of identification, a number, which shall be entered in a register, to be kept by the Board for the purpose.

(2) Every grower shall quote his registered number on delivery of onions by him to an authorised agent of the Board, and in all returns and other correspondence forwarded by him to the Board.

26. (1) All growers, carriers, and other persons, when making delivery of onions acquired by the Board to its authorised agents, shall make certain that the full name and address of the grower, and the grade, description, and weight of the onions delivered are distinctly shown on the cartnote, consignment note, or other documents evidencing the delivery of such onions.

(2) The grower or other person obtaining any such cartnote, consignment note, or other documents aforesaid in connection with the delivery of onions as aforesaid shall obtain the same in duplicate, and shall cause the duplicate copy thereof to be forwarded forthwith to the secretary of the Board.

Certificate of Onions Acquired.

27. The certificate to be issued to a grower by the Board after the receipt of any onions by an authorised agent of the Board as provided for in subsection (6) of section 11 of the Act shall be in the Form No. 5 in the Appendix to these regulations.

Offences and Penalties.

28. Where any matter or thing is by these regulations directed or forbidden to be done, or where any authority is given by these regulations to any person to direct or forbid any matter or thing to be done, and such matter or thing directed to be done is not done, or such matter or thing forbidden to be done is done, in every such case the person offending against such direction or prohibition shall be guilty of an offence against these regulations.

29. Every person guilty of an offence against these by-laws shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds.

30. The secretary may, subject to the approval of the Board and for and on behalf of the Board—

- (a) sign complaints and institute proceedings for offences against these regulations;
- (b) sign complaints and institute proceedings for any offences against or breaches of the regulations made and in force under the Agricultural Products Act, 1929, relating to the grading, branding, or marking and packing of onions;
- (c) engage a solicitor or counsel in connection with any proceedings instituted by him under the authority of this regulation.

APPENDIX.

Form No. 1.

Western Australia.

MARKETING OF ONIONS ACT, 1938.

Application for Appointment as Authorised Agent of the Western Australian Onion Marketing Board. (Regulation 19.)

I, (a).....
of (b).....
in the State of Western Australia (c).....
hereby apply to be appointed as an authorised agent of the Western Australian Onion Marketing Board under and for the purposes of the Marketing of Onions Act, 1938, and hereunder furnish particulars as follows:—

.....
.....
.....

Dated this..... day of.....194....

.....
Applicant.

.....
(a) Name of Applicant; (b) Address; (c) Occupation.

Form No. 2.

Western Australia.

MARKETING OF ONIONS ACT, 1938.

Return of Onions by Growers and Agents. (Regulation 22.)

Return of Onions on hand at.....

Name of Grower or Agent.....

Address of Agent.....

For whom held.....

Weight and description of onions held.

	Weight.		
	T.	C.	Q. Lbs.
Brown No. 1
Brown No. 2
Brown large
White No. 1
White No. 2
White large
Pickling
Total

I certify that the above is correct.

Date..... (Signature).....

Form No. 3.

Western Australia.

MARKETING OF ONIONS ACT, 1938.

Return by Grower of Onions intended for Sale.
(Regulation 23.)

Name of Grower.....
 Full Address.....
 Estimated } Acres planted.....Brown.....Estimated Yield.
 Crop. } Acres planted.....White.....Estimated Yield.
 Expected date or dates of maturity.....Brown
White
 Date..... Signature of grower.....

Form No. 4.

MARKETING OF ONIONS ACT, 1938.

Weekly Return by Authorised Agent.
(Regulation 24.)

Name and Address of Agent.....
 Week ending.....
 Return of all onions received from growers, sales made, and onions carried over.
 Br. Br. Wh. Wh. Wh. Picklers. Total.
 No.1 2 L No.1 No.2 L
 Onions on hand previous week
 Onions received during week as
 per cartnotes attached
 Total
 Sales during week as per ac-
 count sales attached
 Onions on hand end of week
 I certify that the above particulars are correct.
 Date..... Agent.

Form No. 5.

No.....

Western Australia.

MARKETING OF ONIONS ACT, 1938.

Growers Certificate (Regulation 27).

This is to certify that Onions, as detailed hereunder, have been received from—

 by the Western Australian Onion Marketing Board, 3 Marquis street, Perth.

Marks.	Bags.	Grade and Description.	Con. No.	T.	C.	Q.	Lbs.	Remarks.

The Board has approved of an advance @ per ton.

				T.	C.	Q.	Lbs.	£	s.	d.
Brown No. 1								
" No. 2								
" Large								
White No. 1								
" No. 2								
" Large								
Picklers								
Total								

Cheque No..... £ : : herewith please indorse and pay into
 your Bank without delay. Your Registered Number is..... Kindly use this
 on all consignments and correspondence in the future.

Date..... Secretary.

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT TENDER BOARD.

Accepted Tenders.

Tender Board No.	Date.	Contractor.	Schedule No.	Particulars.	Department concerned.	Rate.
398/41	1941. July 9	H. Groom	134A, 1941	2,000 only Secondhand Cornsacks, as per Item 1A, delivered F.O.R. Perth	Agricultural ...	5s. 4d. per doz.
"	do.	J. Millman & Co. ...	"	5,000 only secondhand Sugar Bags (70 lbs.), as per Item 2B, delivered at Abattoirs, Midland Junction	do.	2s. 6d. per doz.
353/41	July 14	Michelides Ltd. ...	120A, 1941	Tobacco and Cigarette Papers for Government Institutions for period ending 30th June, 1942, as follows:— Item 4—Cut Tobacco, Pipe Mixture "Western" Item 5—Cut Tobacco, Fine Cut "Western" Item 7—Cigarette Papers, "Rizla"	Various	10s. 11d. per lb. less 2½% 10s. 11d. per lb. less 2½% 20s. 10d. per box less 2½%
"	do.	W. D. & H. O. Wills	"	Cigarettes, Capstan Plain 10's, as per Item 6	do.	22s. 1½d. per box of 50 pkts.

Variation of Contract.

Tender Board No.	Date.	Contractor.	Particulars.
866/40	1941. July 10	Dinsdale Bros.	Motor Transport Service at Wooroloo. Tender Board Schedule 396A, 1940 Item 1—increased to 2s. 1d. per trip " 2a— " 4d. per consignment " 2b— " 4d. " " 2c— " 7d. " " 3— " 4s. 5d. per ton As from 10th July, 1941

TENDERS FOR GOVERNMENT SUPPLIES.

Date of Advertising.	Schedule No.	Supplies required.	Date of Closing.
1941. May 29 ...	116A, 1941	Cotton Waste for Engine Cleaning Purposes, 50 tons	1941. July 24
July 14 ...	153A, 1941	Electric Motors, Slip-ring, 7½ H.P., alternatively 1 or 4	July 24
July 17 ...	157A, 1941	Tea for Government Hospitals and Institutions and for Native Rations during August	July 24
July 17 ...	158A, 1941	Electrical Equipment for State Hotel, Wongan Hills, including Fans, Radiators, etc., for 220-volt D.C. current	July 24
July 8 ...	149A, 1941	Transformers, 300 K.V.A., 20,000/440-volt, 2 only	July 31
July 10 ...	151A, 1941	Firewood for Nallan Pumping Station, 75 cords	July 31
July 17 ...	155A, 1941	Firewood for Caves House, Yallingup, in 18in. x 3ft. lengths, for a period of 3 months	Aug. 7
July 17 ...	156A, 1941	Milk and Cream for Caves House, Yallingup, for a period of 3 months	Aug. 7

Tenders addressed to the Chairman, Tender Board, Perth, will be received for the above-mentioned supplies until 2.15 p.m. on the date of closing.

Tenders must be properly indorsed on envelopes, otherwise they are liable to rejection.

Tender forms and full particulars may be obtained on application at the Tender Board Office, Murray street, Perth.

No tender necessarily accepted.

Dated the 17th July, 1941.

G. L. NEEDHAM,
Chairman W.A. Government Tender Board.

Registrar General's Office,
Perth, 17th July, 1941.

IT is hereby published, for general information, that the undermentioned Minister has been duly registered in this office for the celebration of Marriages throughout the State of Western Australia:—

R.G. No., Date, Denomination and Name, Residence,
Registry District.

METHODIST CHURCH.

20/37; 16/7/41; Mr. Arthur William Hawkins, Mt. Barker; Plantagenet.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Registrar General.

COAL MINES REGULATION ACT, 1902-1926.

2955/36. Department of Mines,
Perth, 24th June, 1941.

THE Honourable the Minister for Mines has been pleased to appoint Harold Patterson as a Member of the Committee of the Collie Coal Miners' Accident Relief Fund Trust, as from the 14th day of June, 1941.

(Sgd.) A. H. TELFER,
Under Secretary for Mines.

COAL MINES REGULATION ACT, 1902-1926.

2955/36. Department of Mines,
Perth, 9th July, 1941.

THE Honourable the Minister for Mines has been pleased to appoint John Machreth Griffiths as Miners' Representative on the Board of Trustees of the Collie Coal Miners' Accident Relief Fund Trust as from the 1st day of June, 1941.

(Sgd.) A. H. TELFER,
Under Secretary for Mines.

THE MINING ACT, 1904

(Regulation 180).

Warden's Office,
Coolgardie, 10th June, 1941.

TAKE notice that it is the intention of the Warden of the Goldfield mentioned hereunder, on the date mentioned, to issue out of the Warden's Court an order authorising the cancellation of registration of the undermentioned mining tenements, in accordance with regulation 180 of the Mining Act, 1904. An order may issue in the absence of the registered holder, but should he desire to object to such order he must, before the date mentioned, lodge at the Warden's Office an objection containing the grounds of such objection, and on the date mentioned the Warden will proceed to hear and determine the same, in accordance with the evidence then submitted.

(Sgd.) K. H. PARKER,
Warden.

To be heard at the Warden's Court, Coolgardie, on Tuesday, the 29th day of July, 1941.

Nature of Holding, No. of Area, Name of Registered Holder, Address, Reason for Resumption.

COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD.

Coolgardie District.

Residence Areas.

509—Gibb, Stanley Raey; Spargoville; no Miner's Right in force.

511—Gray, Robert; Spargoville; no Miner's Right in force.

Business Areas.

505—Davey, Ellen; St. Ives; non-payment of rent.

508—O'Callaghan, Patrick Anthony; Widgiemooltha; non-payment of rent.

Machinery Areas.

97—Kingswood, Richard; Widgiemooltha; non-payment of rent.

102—Hawkins, James William; Kalgoorlie; non-payment of rent.

Garden Areas.

84—Hewitt, Holdsworth Joel; Coolgardie; non-payment of rent.

85—McCarthy, Dorothy Louise; Lakewood; non-payment of rent.

Water Right.

570—Ives, Leonard; St. Ives; non-payment of rent.

Kunanalling District.

Water Rights.

59S—West Australian Goldfields Firewood Supply, Limited; Lakewood; non-payment of rent.

60S—West Australian Goldfields Firewood Supply, Limited; Lakewood; non-payment of rent.

74S—Hill, Alfred John; Kunanalling; non-payment of rent.

THE MINING ACT, 1904

(Regulation 180).

Warden's Office,
Wiluna, 17th June, 1941.

TAKE notice that it is the intention of the Warden of the Goldfield mentioned hereunder, on the date mentioned, to issue out of the Warden's Court an order authorising the cancellation of registration of the undermentioned mining tenements, in accordance with regulation 180 of the Mining Act, 1904. An order may issue in the absence of the registered holder, but should he desire to object to such order he must, before the date mentioned, lodge at the Warden's Office an objection containing the grounds of such objection, and on the date mentioned the Warden will proceed to hear and determine the same, in accordance with the evidence then submitted.

W. O. MANSBRIDGE,
Warden.

To be heard at the Warden's Court, Wiluna, on Wednesday, the 23rd day of July, 1941.

Nature of Holding, No. of Area, Name of Registered Holder, Address, Reason for Resumption.

EAST MURCHISON GOLDFIELD.

Wiluna District.

Residence Areas.

50J—J. B. Liddelow; Mines road, Red Hill; non-compliance with conditions.

59J—F. Bonomi; Mines road, Red Hill; non-compliance with conditions.

85J—L. Stazzonelli; Mines road, Red Hill; non-compliance with conditions.

123J—A. Bigetti; Third street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.

169J—K. Yaksich; Third street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.

189J—P. J. Norriss; Mines road, Red Hill; non-compliance with conditions.

212J—P. R. Bartsch; Fourth street, Lakeside, non-compliance with conditions.

223J—W. G. Barufather; McDermott street, Red Hill; non-compliance with conditions.

244J—A. Leitch; Urquhart street, Red Hill; non-compliance with conditions.

264J—W. J. Wallace; Sixth street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.

270J—W. Southern; Fourth street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.

296J—N. K. Ding; Fourth street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.

302J—G. Baruffi; Second street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.

306J—G. Pribicevich; Fourth street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.

310J—N. Pollastrini; Fourth street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.

314J—B. Nunzio; Fourth street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.

323J—M. Treais; Sixth street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.

335J—G. Gilbert; Sixth street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.

Residence Areas.—*continued.*

- 337J—W. Quinn; Sixth street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.
 340J—E. K. Anderson; Seventh street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.
 351J—J. Ramshaw; Sixth street, Lakeside; no Miner's Right.
 357J—V. Vukobratich; Fourth street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.
 363J—L. D. Simmonds; Seventh street, Lakeside; no Miner's Right.
 367J—V. Borshoff; Fifth street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.
 387J—A. Della Costa; Second street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.
 389J—N. Yelenich; Fourth street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.
 393J—J. O'Hara; Fourth street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.
 403J—W. Eccles; Eighth street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.
 416J—J. S. Chesson; Ninth street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.
 419J—H. W. Newing; Seventh street, Lakeside; non-compliance with conditions.
 422J—A. Olsen; Seventh street, Lakeside; no Miner's Right.
 433J—H. Jarvins; Seventh street, Lakeside; no Miner's Right.
 436J—T. H. Whitehead; First avenue; non-compliance with conditions.

Garden Areas.

- 1J—W. P. Christensen; Wiluna; non-payment of rent.
 3J—P. Christensen; Wiluna; non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
 11J—D. E. Worth; Meekatharra; non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
 12J—F. Kononen; Wiluna; no Miner's Right.

Water Rights.

- 1J—W. P. Christensen; Wiluna; non-payment of rent.
 28J—Linden (W.A.) Gold, No Liability; Box 306, Wiluna; no Miner's Right.
 29J—Linden (W.A.) Gold, No Liability; Box 306, Wiluna; no Miner's Right.
 30J—Linden (W.A.) Gold, No Liability; Box 306, Wiluna; no Miner's Right.
 31J—Wiluna Water Board; Wiluna; no Miner's Right.

Machinery Area.

- 4J—Waratah Gold Mine, No Liability; Mt. Vernon; no Miner's Right.

Tailings Area.

- 4J—Waratah Gold Mine, No Liability; Mt. Vernon; no Miner's Right.

Lawlers District.

Machinery Area.

- 34—Australian Machinery and Investment Company, Limited; 321 Murray street, Perth; no Miner's Right.

Tailings Area.

- 16—Australian Machinery and Investment Company, Limited; 321 Murray street, Perth; no Miner's Right.
 17—Australian Machinery and Investment Company, Limited; 321 Murray street, Perth; no Miner's Right.
 21—Australian Machinery and Investment Company, Limited; 321 Murray street, Perth; no Miner's Right.
 25—Australian Machinery and Investment Company, Limited; 321 Murray street, Perth; no Miner's Right.
 26—Australian Machinery and Investment Company, Limited; 321 Murray street, Perth; no Miner's Right.
 35—Australian Machinery and Investment Company, Limited; 321 Murray street, Perth; no Miner's Right.

Water Rights.

- 5—Pinnacles Proprietary, Limited; Pinnacles Station, Leonora; non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
 96—W. Hutchison; Agnew; non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.

THE MINING ACT, 1904

(Regulation 180).

Warden's Office,
 Wiluna, 17th June, 1941.

TAKE notice that it is the intention of the Warden of the Goldfield mentioned hereunder, on the date mentioned, to issue out of the Warden's Court an order authorising the cancellation of registration of the under-mentioned mining tenements, in accordance with Regulation 180 of the Mining Act, 1904. An order may issue in the absence of the registered holder, but should he desire to object to such order he must, before the date mentioned, lodge at the Warden's Office an objection containing the grounds of such objection, and, on the date mentioned, the Warden will proceed to hear and determine the same, in accordance with the evidence then submitted.

(Sgd.) W. O. MANSBRIDGE,
 Warden.

To be heard at the Warden's Court, Wiluna, on Friday, the 8th August, 1941.

Nature of Holding, No. of Area, Name of Registered Holder, Address, Reason for Resumption.

EAST MURCHISON GOLDFIELD.

Lawlers District.

Water Rights.

- 36—Pinnacles Proprietary, Limited; Pinnacles Station, Leonora; non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
 80—Australian Machinery and Investment Company, Limited; 321 Murray street, Perth; no Miner's Right.
 87—Australian Machinery and Investment Company, Limited; 321 Murray street, Perth; no Miner's Right.

THE MINING ACT, 1904

(Regulation 180).

Warden's Office,
 Bridgetown, 25th June, 1941.

TAKE notice that it is the intention of the Warden of the Goldfield mentioned hereunder, on the date mentioned, to issue out of the Warden's Court an order authorising the cancellation of registration of the under-mentioned mining tenements, in accordance with regulation 180 of the Mining Act, 1904. An order may issue in the absence of the registered holder, but should he desire to object to such order he must, before the date mentioned, lodge at the Warden's Office an objection containing the grounds of such objection, and, on the date mentioned, the Warden will proceed to hear and determine the same, in accordance with the evidence then submitted.

(Sgd.) K. J. DOUGALL,
 Warden.

To be heard at the Warden's Court, Bridgetown, on 23rd August, 1941.

Nature of Holding, No. of Area, Name of Registered Holder, Address, Reason for Resumption.

GREENBUSHES MINERAL FIELD.

Mineral Claims.

- 3—Vulcan Minerals, Limited; Greenbushes and c/o P. Birchley, 12 Howard street, Perth; non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
 4—Vulcan Minerals, Limited; Greenbushes and c/o P. Birchley, 12 Howard street, Perth; non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
 6—Greenbushes Tin, Limited; Greenbushes and Occidental House, St. George's terrace, Perth; non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.

GREENBUSHES MINERAL FIELD—*continued.*Mineral Claims—*continued.*

- 8—Vulcan Minerals, Limited; Greenbushes and c/o P. Birchley, 12 Howard street, Perth; non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
- 9—Greenbushes Tin, Limited; Greenbushes and Occidental House, St. George's terrace, Perth, non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
- 15—Vulcan Minerals, Limited; Greenbushes and c/o P. Birchley, 12 Howard street, Perth, non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
- 16—Vulcan Minerals, Limited; Greenbushes and c/o P. Birchley, 12 Howard street, Perth, non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
- 17—Vulcan Minerals, Limited; Greenbushes and c/o P. Birchley, 12 Howard street, Perth, non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
- 20—Greenbushes Tin, Limited; Greenbushes and Occidental House, St. George's terrace, Perth, non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
- 25—Greenbushes Tin, Limited; Greenbushes and Occidental House, St. George's terrace, Perth, non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
- 27—Greenbushes Tin, Limited; Greenbushes and Occidental House, St. George's terrace, Perth, non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
- 32—Greenbushes Tin, Limited; Greenbushes and Occidental House, St. George's terrace, Perth, non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
- 33—Vulcan Minerals, Limited; Greenbushes and c/o P. Birchley, 12 Howard street, Perth, non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
- 34—Vulcan Minerals, Limited; Greenbushes and c/o P. Birchley, 12 Howard street, Perth, non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
- 35—Vulcan Minerals, Limited; Greenbushes and c/o P. Birchley, 12 Howard street, Perth, non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
- 39—Vulcan Minerals, Limited; Greenbushes and c/o P. Birchley, 12 Howard street, Perth; non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
- 40—Vulcan Minerals, Limited; Greenbushes and c/o P. Birchley, 12 Howard street, Perth; non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
- 41—Vulcan Minerals, Limited; Greenbushes and c/o P. Birchley, 12 Howard street, Perth; non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
- 42—Greenbushes Tin, Limited; Greenbushes and Occidental House, St. George's terrace, Perth, non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.

Water Rights.

- 286—Vulcan Minerals, Limited; Greenbushes and c/o P. Birchley, 12 Howard street, Perth; non-payment of rent.
- 290—Greenbushes Tin, Limited; Greenbushes and Occidental House, St. George's terrace, Perth; non-payment of rent.
- 291—Vulcan Minerals, Limited; Greenbushes and c/o P. Birchley, 12 Howard street, Perth; non-payment of rent.
- 292—Vulcan Minerals, Limited; Greenbushes and c/o P. Birchley, 12 Howard street, Perth; non-payment of rent.

Dredging Claims.

- 90—Galt, Alexander Robert; Greenbushes; no Miner's Right.
- 95—Huitson, Frank; Greenbushes; non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.

Garden Areas.

- 27—Millman, Martha; Greenbushes; non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
- 42—Millman, Martha; Greenbushes; non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.
- 52—Lindsay, Bert; Greenbushes; non-payment of rent and no Miner's Right.

Alluvial Claim.

- 961—Lindsay, Rose; Lindsay, Harold Oswald; Lindsay, Ronald Theodore; Greenbushes; no Miner's Right.

MINING ACT, 1904.

General Exemption.

680/23. Department of Mines,
Perth, 30th June, 1941.

IT is hereby notified that exemption from conditions of work, use, and occupation has been granted on all mining tenements situated in the vicinity of the Wilga Mining Centre for a further period of three months from the 1st day of July, 1941, subject to cancellation at any time during such period by one month's notice being given.

(Sgd.) A. H. TELFER,
Under Secretary for Mines.

LOST CASH ORDERS.

Agricultural Bank,
Perth, 16th July, 1941.

THE undermentioned Cash Orders drawn by the Agricultural Bank have been lost and payment has been stopped; it is proposed to issue fresh Cash Orders in lieu thereof:—

C/O. No. 31331; value £29 5s.; W. M. Collins; 29/5/41; Narrogin.

C/O. No. 7870; value £8; W. Squires; in favour of J. F. Everett; Narrogin.

C. L. CLARKE,
General Manager.

IN THE MATTER OF THE POWERS OF ATTORNEY ACT, 1896.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Power of Attorney dated the 8th day of April, 1938, executed by John Rossa Bloxsome, of Yornup, Farmer, in favour of Haswell Rossa Bloxsome, of Yornup aforesaid, Farmer, has been revoked.

Dated this 8th day of July, 1941.

PERCY A. EWING,
Bridgetown, Solicitor for John Rossa Bloxsome.

IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT, 1893, and in the matter of Evanston North Gold Mines, Limited (in liquidation).

I, NORMAN SAMUEL STUCKEY, of 13 Richardson street, South Perth, in the State of Western Australia, the Chairman of an extraordinary general meeting of Evanston North Gold Mines, Limited (in liquidation), held at the office of A. J. McLaren & Co., English, Scottish, and Australian Bank Chambers, St. George's terrace, Perth, on Wednesday, the 9th day of July, 1941, at 4 o'clock p.m., and duly convened, do hereby certify that at such meeting the following special resolution was passed, namely:—That the resignation of Charles Walter Michael Court as Liquidator be accepted and that Alexander John McLaren, of English, Scottish, and Australian Bank Chambers, St. George's terrace, Perth, be and is hereby appointed in his stead.

Dated this 9th day of July, 1941.

N. S. STUCKEY,
Chairman.

IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT, 1893, and Nelson & Hahn, Limited (in liquidation).

NOTICE is hereby given that a meeting of the creditors of Nelson & Hahn, Limited (in liquidation), will be held at the offices of the Liquidator, on Tuesday, the 29th July, 1941, at the hour of 4 o'clock in the afternoon.

Business:—1, To consider the Liquidator's report concerning his examination of the records and accounts of the Company; 2, to have the Liquidator's Realisation Account laid before them, with his report thereon; 3, to consider the matter of the Liquidator's remuneration; 4, to consider any other matters dealing with the liquidation and to carry any resolutions therewith, as may be thought fit.

Dated at Perth, this 18th day of July, 1941,

FINN M. MELSOM,
Liquidator,
Chartered Accountant (Aust.),
81 St. George's terrace, Perth.

IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT, 1893,
and Fremantle Garage & Service Station, Limited
(in liquidation).

NOTICE is hereby given that a meeting of all those persons who *prima facie* appear to be creditors of the abovenamed Company will be held at the offices of the Liquidator on Tuesday, the 29th day of July, 1941, at the hour of 2.30 o'clock in the afternoon for the purpose of having laid before it a statement of affairs of the Company on the date of winding-up and of hearing a report from the Liquidator and of considering certain matters relating to the winding-up.

Dated at Perth, this 18th day of July, 1941.

FINN M. MELSOM,
Liquidator,
Chartered Accountant (Aust.),
81 St. George's terrace, Perth.

THE COMPANIES ACT, 1893.

Westralian Properties Limited.

Notice of Change of Situation of Registered Office.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Registered Office of the above Company has been changed and is now situated at 3rd Floor, Warwick House, St. George's terrace, Perth; excepting public holidays, the office will be accessible to the public on all week days between the hours of 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. and on Saturdays from 9 a.m. to 12 noon.

Dated the 14th day of July, 1941.

L. G. STOREY,
Secretary,
Warwick House, St. George's terrace, Perth.

THE COMPANIES ACT, 1893.

Airzone (W.A.), Limited.

Notice of Change of Registered Office.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Registered Office of the abovenamed Company has been changed and is now situate at 106 Barrack street, Perth, and is open to the public week days from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. and on Saturdays from 9 a.m. to 12 noon, public holidays excepted.

Dated this 15th day of July, 1941.

UNMACK & UNMACK,
Withnell Chambers, Howard street, Perth,
Solicitors for the abovenamed Company.

THE COMPANIES ACT, 1893.

In the matter of Yilgangee Queen Gold Mining Company,
No Liability (in liquidation).

NOTICE is hereby given that an extraordinary general meeting of the Shareholders of the abovenamed Company will be held on Monday, the 25th day of August, 1941, at the hour of 11 o'clock in the forenoon, at Royal Insurance Buildings, St. George's terrace, Perth, to receive the account by the Liquidator of the winding-up of the said Company.

Dated the 16th day of July, 1941.

W. HAYES,
Liquidator.
John E. Roe, 19 Howard street, Perth, Solicitor for the
Liquidator.

THE COMPANIES ACT, 1893.

Notice of Situation of Registered Office.

The Swan Charcoal Company, Limited.

NOTICE is hereby given that, in accordance with section 39 of the Companies Act, 1893, the Registered Office of the abovenamed Company is situate at Atlas Building, Esplanade, Perth, and is open to the public between the hours of 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. from Monday to Friday and from 9 a.m. to 12 noon on Saturday.

R. H. STOWE,
Secretary.

THE COMPANIES ACT, 1893-1938.

Commonwealth Steel Company, Limited.

NOTICE is hereby given that the office and place of business of the above Company is situate at Second Floor, Steamship Buildings, 168 St. George's terrace, Perth.

Dated the 27th day of June, 1941.

H. C. WATSON,
Attorney in Western Australia
for the said Company.
Parker & Parker, 21 Howard street, Perth, Solicitors
in Western Australia for the said Company.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA—PROBATE JURISDICTION.

In the Will of William John Mani, late of 4 Palmerston street, Mosman Park, in the State of Western Australia, Carpenter, deceased.

TAKE notice that all creditors and other persons having claims or demands against the above Estate must send particulars in writing to the Executor, The Perpetual Executors, Trustees, and Agency Company (W.A.), Limited, St. George's terrace, Perth, on or before the 18th day of August, 1941, after which date the Executor will distribute the Estate amongst the persons entitled thereto, without liability for claims or demands of which it shall not then have had notice.

Dated this 8th day of July, 1941.

L. B. GOOLD,
Solicitor for the Executor.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA—PROBATE JURISDICTION.

In the matter of the Will and two Codicils thereto of Janet Ellen Braid, late of Booralaming, in the State of Western Australia, Widow, deceased.

NOTICE is hereby given that all creditors and other persons having claims or demands upon or against the Estate of the abovenamed Janet Ellen Braid, deceased, are required to send particulars thereof in writing to the Executors of her Will, care of the undersigned, on or before the 18th day of August, 1941, after which date the Executors will distribute the assets of the deceased among the persons entitled thereto, having regard only to claims and demands of which they shall then have had notice.

Dated the 8th day of July, 1941.

ACKLAND & WATKINS,
Perpetual Trustee Buildings, St. George's
terrace, Perth, Solicitors for the Executors.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA—PROBATE JURISDICTION.

In the matter of the Will and Codicil of Cyril Phillips Bryan, late of 545 William street, North Perth, in the State of Western Australia, Medical Practitioner, deceased.

NOTICE is hereby given that all persons having claims or demands against the Estate of Cyril Phillips Bryan, late of 545 William street, North Perth, in the State of Western Australia, Medical Practitioner, deceased, are requested to send particulars of the same in writing to the Executrix, care of Messrs. Jackson, McDonald, Connor & Ambrose, of 53 St. George's terrace, Perth, on or before the 18th day of August, 1941, after which date the Executrix will proceed to distribute the assets of the said deceased amongst the persons entitled thereto, having regard only to the claims and demands of which the Executrix shall then have had notice.

Dated this 9th day of July, 1941.

JACKSON, McDONALD, CONNOR, & AMBROSE,
of C.M.L. Buildings, 53 St. George's terrace,
Perth, Solicitors for the Executrix.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA—PROBATE JURISDICTION.

In the matter of the Will of Helen Marie Maud Homan, late of 88 Colin street, West Perth, in the State of Western Australia, Hospital Matron (Spinster), deceased.

TAKE notice that all creditors and other persons having claims or demands against the Estate of the abovenamed deceased are hereby required to send particulars in writing of such claims and demands to The Perpetual Executors, Trustees, and Agency Company (W.A.), Limited, of 93 St. George's terrace, Perth, the Executor of the Will of the said deceased, on or before the 18th day of August, 1941, after which date the Executor will proceed to distribute the assets of the said deceased amongst the persons entitled thereto, having regard only to the claims and demands of which it shall then have received notice.

Dated the 11th day of July, 1941.

UNMACK & UNMACK,
Solicitors for the Executor, The Perpetual Executors, Trustees, and Agency Company (W.A.), Limited, Withnell Chambers, Howard street, Perth.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA—PROBATE JURISDICTION.

In the matter of the Will of Frances Margaret Morison, late of 6 Fraser street, Swanbourne, in the State of Western Australia, Married Woman, deceased.

NOTICE is hereby given that all persons having claims or demands against the Estate of the abovenamed deceased are requested to send particulars of their claims or demands in writing to the Executor of the Will of the said deceased, the West Australian Trustee, Executor, and Agency Company, Limited, of 135 St. George's terrace, Perth, on or before the 18th day of August,

1941; and, further, that on the expiration of the last-mentioned date the Executor will proceed to distribute the assets of the said deceased among the persons entitled thereto, having regard only to the claims or demands of which they shall then have had notice.

Dated this 14th day of July, 1941.

MARGARET BATTYE,

Southern Cross Chambers, 7 Howard street, Perth, Solicitor for the said West Australian Trustee, Executor, and Agency Company, Limited.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS AND CLAIMANTS.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, PROBATE JURISDICTION.

NOTICE is hereby given that all persons having claims or demands against the Estates of the undermentioned deceased persons (orders to collect and administer whose Estates were granted to me by the said Court under the Curator of Intestate Estates Act, 1918), are hereby required to send particulars of such claims or demands to me in writing on or before the 18th day of August, 1941, after which date I will proceed to distribute the assets of the said deceased persons among those entitled thereto, having regard only to those claims or demands of which I shall then have had notice.

Dated at Perth the 17th day of July, 1941.

J. H. GLYNN,
Curator of Intestate Estates.

Name.	Date of Death.	Date of Order.	Address.	Occupation.
Kelly, Thomas (also known as Thomas John Kelly)	8-5-41	9-7-41	Duketon	Prospector.
Worth, Catherine .. .	21-1-41	8-7-41	Jarrahdale	Widow.
Marchioni, Jack	26-3-41	9-7-41	formerly of 2 Hardy street, North Fremantle, but late of 19 South terrace, Fremantle	Retired miner.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Administration Act	1044-5
Agricultural Bank	1043
Agriculture, Department of	1035-9
Appointments	965-6, 1020, 1025, 1035, 1041
Audit Act	966
Bush Fires	1025
Cash Orders Lost	966, 1043
Cemeteries	1029
Commissioners for Declarations	966
Companies	1043-4
Crown Law Department	966
Curator of Intestate Estates	1045
Deceased Persons' Estates	1044-5
Electoral	966
Farmers' Debts Adjustment Act—Stay orders, etc.	965-6
Harbour and Light Department	966
Health Department	967-1021
Hospitals—Boards of Management, etc.	1012-13
Justices of the Peace	965
Lands Department	1021-31

CONTENTS—continued.

	Page
Marketing of Onions Act—Regulations	1035-9
Marriages	1041
Metropolitan Water Supply, etc.	1032-3
Midwives registered	967-83
Mines Department	1041-3
Municipalities	1033-5
North-West Department	966
Nurses registered	984-1011
Powers of Attorney Act	1043
Premier's Department	965
Public Service Commissioner	966
Public Service Appeal Board	966
Public Works Department	1032-5
Registrar General	1041
Road Boards	1029-31
Tender Board	1040
Tenders accepted	1040
Tenders invited	1022-3, 1032, 1040
Treasury	966
Water Supply, etc., Department	1032-3
Workers' Homes Act	1021